











ib.



B. H. SUTLIFFE,  
Plymouth, Conn.

—A—

# GENEALOGY

OF THE

## SUTCLIFFE—SUTLIFFE

FAMILY IN AMERICA FROM BEFORE  
1661 TO 1903.

THE DESCENDANTS OF  
NATHANIEL SUTCLIFFE

With a brief account of their English  
ancestry back to 1500—also the  
ancestry of families related by inter-  
marriage.

---

BY

BENNETT HURD SUTLIFFE,  
PLYMOUTH, CONNECTICUT.

PUBLISHED BY  
R. S. PECK & CO., PRINTERS AND ENGRAVERS,  
Hartford, Conn.



# SUTLIFFE GENEALOGY.

---

## PREFACE.

Though for a number of years I had been seeking information in regard to my ancestry, it was in 1895 that the tentative efforts hitherto put forth in that direction became a fixed purpose to become possessed of all the knowledge in regard to my ancestral line that I could possibly gain.

The centennial of this town (Plymouth, Conn.) being celebrated during the above mentioned year, a book commemorative of that event was published at that time, and in tracing my family line back as far as possible into the past, for insertion in this book, I grew desirous of instituting a systematic search for all data appertaining to the Sutliffe family, it being borne in upon me that more attention should be paid to preserving everything regarding the men and women on whom depended the growth and prosperity of this fair land; and having gathered a store of information, with the assistance of my wife and eldest daughter, without whose aid I could not have reached the goal toward which I strove, I have desired to share it with others.

During the course of my investigations, I have visited Plymouth, Dedham and Deerfield, Mass., consulting the records of each town and meeting in the last named place Mr. George Sheldon, author of the History of Deerfield, from whom I gained information.

I saw in Deerfield the lots owned by the first Nathaniel Sutliffe—No. 34, No. 60, sold to him by Timothy Dwight, and No. 42.

The records and histories of the towns of Durham, Haddam, Higganum, Clinton, Branford, Litchfield, Waterbury, Watertown and Plymouth, Conn., have yielded stores of information, and I have sought wherever I deemed it possible to find a clue to any branch of the family.

For the facts relating to Dr. Matthew Sutcliffe, I am indebted to the Biographical Notes of his life, by Mrs. Frances Troup, Offwell House, Honiton, Eng.; also through Mr. Harvey S. Sutliff, of Solon, Iowa; Mr. Van Duyne Sutliffe, of Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. Frederick A. Sutliff, of Southington, Conn.; Miss Katherine Prichard, of Waterbury, Conn., and others too numerous to mention, I have acquired much valuable material.

I found many traditions in my search, but though they may be interesting, yet they cannot be put down as history, so I have omitted what I could not verify by record. I have also carried back as far as possible the ancestry of the families intermarrying with the Sutliffes in as many cases as I was able to do so.

The name Sutcliffe, on the authority of Henry Barber in his book on British Family Names, is said to have been derived from Southcliffe, a local name in Lincoln and York counties, England.

The Sutcliffes came over from the Low Countries in the reign of the last Edward (1547-1553), on account of the persecutions against the primitive reformers, and established woolen manufactories in the neighborhood of Bolton and Heptonstall, Lancashire.

Burke tells us that the arms of the Sutcliffe family were, "Ar. an elephant pass. sa. tusks or." Dr. Matthew Sutcliffe, the Dean of Exeter, had for his crest "a dexter hand holding up a sacerdotal cup, proper." John Sutcliffe, Groom of the Bedchamber to Charles I, and nephew of Dr. Matthew Sutcliffe, obtained a confirmation of his family arms with a difference in the crest, his crest being "a demi-man, armed in antique mail or, holding in the right hand a spear in pale of the last, over the shoulder, a belt gules."

**WILLIAM SUTCLIFFE**, of Hoo Hoole in Erringden, dead in 1637. He married Sarah ——, and is supposed to be the graunter of Erringden Park & James I.

#### CHILDREN.

ROBERT.

MERCY, m. Nathan Carter, of Sowerby.

ROBERT SUTCLIFFE, son of William and Sarah Sutcliffe, married Susanna, daughter of Robert Thomas, of Riddiem in Wadsworth. He was living in 1662, but died before 1665.

#### CHILD.

WILLIAM.

WILLIAM SUTCLIFFE, son of Robert and Susanna (Thomas) Sutcliffe, was of full age in 1665.

#### CHILD.

ROBERT.

ROBERT SUTCLIFFE, son of William Sutcliffe, was of full age in 1690.

#### CHILD.

WILLIAM.

WILLIAM SUTCLIFFE, son of Robert Sutcliffe, married Sarah ——.

#### CHILDREN.

ROBERT (supposed to be eldest son), m. Mary Eastwood.

WILLIAM, died s. p. 1727, wdm. granted to his brother.

JOHN, died coll. will 1773.

SARAH.

MARY, m. Holyroyd, of Mylton Royd.

ROBERT SUTCLIFFE, son of William and Sarah Sutcliffe, married Mary, daughter of John Eastwood. She died April 12, 1698, and he died June 6, 1728, aged 62.

## CHILDREN.

WILLIAM, bap. at Heptonstall, April 15, 1698.

SUSAN.

HENRY, m. Mary ——. Children, Joseph and others. He was of Mill in Wadsworth.

WILLIAM SUTCLIFFE, son of Robert and Mary (Eastwood) Sutcliffe, was baptized at Heptonstall, April 15, 1698; married, at Coley, February 26, 1716, Dorothy, daughter of —— Godley, Alderman of Dublin.

## CHILDREN.

ROBERT, m. Ellen ——, and his second wife was the daughter of —— Cockcroft, of Maireyd, s. p. Robert died s. p.

JOHN, m. Grace (Gibson) Grimshaw.

WILLIAM, d. coll. about 21 years of age.

ABRAHAM, of Brig Royd, near Rippenden.

SUSANNA, m. Thomas Lister, of Old Town in Wadsworth.

JOHN SUTCLIFFE, son of William and Dorothy (Godley) Sutcliffe, married for his second wife, Grace, daughter of James Gibson, of Brig Royd, near Stansfield; widow of John Grimshaw (son of William Grimshaw, of Howarth Clerk, by daughter of John Lockwood, of Little Ewood. Grimshaw was of Little Ewood and had no issue). John Sutcliffe died April 9, 1772.

## CHILD.

ROBERT, owner of Hoo Hoile, married Rachel Bowyer, only child of Thomas Cross, Esq., of Great Brammington, County Bedford. He was residing at Bath in 1826 and died in 1827.

## CHILDREN.

JOHN, d. inf.

ROBERT, d. inf.

WILLIAM, d. May 7, 1852, without issue; of Trinity Col., Camb., and the Inner Temple: Esq., only son and heir apparent 1826; m. the daughter of Wm. Robertson, M. D., of Bath.

JANE, aged 14.

CLARA, living unm. 1826; d. unm.

THOMAS, d. coll.

ABRAHAM SUTCLIFFE, son of William and Dorothy (Godley) Sutcliffe, married ——. He was of Brig Royd, near Rippenden.

## CHILD.

## WILLIAM.

WILLIAM SUTCLIFFE, son of Abraham Sutcliffe, married Sarah or Grace, daughter of Henry Greenwood, of Field Head, in Stansfield.

## CHILDREN.

WILLIAM, d. Jan. 17, 1806, aged 34.

HENRY, d. young.

JOHN, d. May 4, 1808, aged 21.

MARY, m. John Foster.

GRACE, d. April 1, 1805, aged 24.

MARY SUTCLIFFE, daughter of William and Sarah or Grace (Greenwood) Sutcliffe, married John Foster, of Slack, near Heptonstall, Dec. 18, 1794. He died July 17, 1829.

#### CHILDREN.

WILLIAM, d. inf.

JOHN, d. Nov. 25, 1841, m. Sarah, daughter of Henry Lord, of Harep, in Rossendale.

WILLIAM.

MARY.

JOHN SUTCLIFFE, of Melroy, County York, gent., married Margaret, daughter of —— Owlsorth, of Ashtey (should be Holdsworth, of Astey).

#### CHILDREN.

ADAM, of Grimsby, County Line, m. the daughter of ——, Constable of Yorkshire. One child, JUDITH, daughter and heiress.

MATTHEW, Dean of Exeter, m. Anne, daughter of John Bradley, of Louth, County Line, Esq., by Frances Fairfax, of Denton, his wife. One child, Anne, w. of —— Hals, of Devonshire.

SOLomon, of Melroy, gent., m. Elizabeth Bradley, sister of Anne.

#### CHILDREN.

JOHN, one of the Esquires of the body to King James, m. Alice, daughter of Luke Woodhouse, of Kimberly, Co. Norfolk, Esq. Child, SUSAN.

LUCY.

ANN.

DEBORAH.

SUSAN.

LUKE, d. without issue.

JOHN, m. daughter of John Kirton, Co. Line.

The above pedigree, which is transcribed from a volume of Pynson's collections (Herd. 1652, f. 148), is stated to have been examined and confirmed by Wm. Segar, Garter, 1624. There is said to have been no place called Melroy, in York county or any other county, Mairoyd probably being the place intended, which is in the same parish with Astey, viz., that of Holdgate; a conjecture which receives a strong confirmation from the circumstance that the Cockrofts, the principal family there, were accustomed to use the arms of Sutcliffe, as may be seen in Watson's History of Halifax, p. 318.

Arms of Holdsworth—"Argent, on a fess between 3 lions passant guardant, as many billets of the field."

Arms of Bradley—"Or, on a chevron gules, between 3 cross-crosslets, flache sable."

Arms of Constable—"Quarterly gules and vaire, a bend or."

DR. MATTHEW SUTCLIFFE, second son of John Sutcliffe, of Mairoyd, was a native of Yorkshire, and was born presumably soon after 1550. But little can be learned of his early life, the first recorded date discovered being that of his admission as a scholar at Trinity College, Cam., April 30, 1568. He took the degree of B. A. in 1570-1, was Minor Fellow Sept. 27, 1572, M. A. in 1574 and Major Fellow April 30, 1574. In 1579, he was appointed Lector Mathematicus and he received the degree of LL.D in 1581.

On May 1, 1582, he was admitted a Civilian, becoming one of the members of that famous association that long occupied "Doctors' Commons." It is uncertain at what date or from what university he received the degree of D. D., but as it was necessary that the Provost of Chelsea College should be a Professor of Sacred Theology, and as Sutcliffe held that position in 1610, it is possible that he had already received that title.

On January 30, 1586-7, he was instituted to the Archdeaconry of Taunton and Milverton II. Prebend, in the diocese of Bath and Wells. It is uncertain how long he held this office, but his successor was in office in 1604. His promotion from the time he became Archdeacon was very rapid, and on the 12th of October, 1588, he was installed Prebend in Exeter Cathedral, being raised on the 27th of the same month to the dignity of Dean of Exeter, which position he held for the unusually long period of forty years, no other dean being recorded as having retained that office for so long a time.

As he was also Vicar of West Alvington, in Devon, the Archbishop of Canterbury, on March 10, 1589, granted him letters of dispensation allowing him to hold the vicarage, the deanery, and prebend, together with another benefice, with or without cure. Letters patent under the great seal of James I, dated November, 1605, relate that he received such a dispensation, and refer to his having become Vicar of Harberton and Lezant. He was instituted to Harberton on November 9, 1590, and to Lezant April 6, 1594, as well as to Newton Ferrers, December 27, 1591. He was also made Prebend of Buckland Dynham, in the diocese of Bath and Wells, in 1592.

As early as 1590, a book appeared from his pen under the title of "A Treatise of Ecclesiastical Discipline, wherein that confused Forme of Government, which certaine, under false pretense and title of Reformation and True Discipline, do strive to bring into the Church of England, is examined and confuted." This title is much more condensed than those of other volumes by him; a descriptive title-page of about one hundred words, exclusive of Bible texts and publisher's name and address, was by no means unusual. He was the author of a large number of works, which are, with one exception, all of a disputatious nature, chiefly attacks upon, and replies to attacks of, such "popish propagandists" as Bellarmin and Parsons.

Dean Sutcliffe was for a long time in high favor at court; he had been appointed one of the royal chaplains during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and is stated to have retained the office under her successor, King James.

He was early interested in the settlement of New England; his shrewd business talent perhaps enabled him to foresee dimly the future prosperity of the country. Capt. John Smith mentions that the Dean assisted and encouraged him in his schemes. After describing his successful voyage and giving an enthusiastic account of the New World, he adds:

"It pleased Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Master Doctor Sutcliffe, Dean of Exeter, to conceive so well of these projects and my former employments there, to make a new adventure with me in these parts, whither they have so often sent to their continual losse." This must have been about 1616, and it is thought that he was interested in that country at an earlier date.

It can be readily imagined that the Dean was a friend of the immortal Sir Walter Raleigh, perchance also of Sir Francis Drake, for the defeat of the Armada took place the very year that Dr. Sutcliffe was installed Dean. He may have heard direct from them of their glorious adventures and marvelous tales of the New World. Nor is it unreasonable to imagine this, for we knew he was friendly with Sir Ferdinando Gorges and intimate with Sir Lewis Stukeley; he probably heard from Capt. John Smith of his wonderful escape from the club of Powhatan, and he may have seen, too, that famous Indian beauty, the rescuer Pocahontas. It may certainly be believed he knew her son, Thomas Rolfe, who lived at Farringdon with his guardian, this same Sir Lewis Stukeley. He appears to have been one of that circle of Western adventurers who paved the way for the successful settlement of the Puritan colony and the prosperity of their descendants. Mr. J. Wingate Thornton, in his "Landing at Cape Anne," mentions the Dean's interest in the early undertakings of the Plymouth Company. He states that Capt. John Smith, in his "Generall Historie," published in 1624, referring to the proposed scheme of distributing to each member of the company a grant of land, writes that it was "at last engrossed by twenty patentees that divided my map into twenty parts and cast lots for their shares." Mr. Thornton reproduces this map, which was published soon after in Purchas's "Pilgrims," whereon are given the names of these patentees, with their respective allotments, beginning with the Earl of Arundel and Sir Ferdinando Gorges, including Dr. Sutcliffe, and ending with Dr. Barnaby Gooch. The portion assigned to the Dean appears, as nearly as can be judged from the inaccurate topography, to lie in Massachusetts, not far distant from, if it does not actually include, Boston.

Dean Sutcliffe's will includes a reference to a share in the "Great Neptune," which he had of Dr. Barnaby Gooch, his co-adventurer in this early patent, and he states that the papers concerning that ship were to be found in "one of the boxes in the great Deske in my Studie at Exeter." No doubt that box contained other documents which would reveal the Dean's exact connection with, and his interest in, this early partition of New England.

He built and endowed the "College of Controversy" at Chelsea, the charter of incorporation of which was issued May 8, 1610. It was to consist of a provost and twenty fellows, eighteen to be in holy orders, and the other two either laymen or divines. They were granted a com-





Sutcliffe.

mon seal, various privileges and immunities, and license to possess lands in mortmain to the value of £3,000 per annum. The scheme was received with so much favour by His Majesty that he allowed it to be called "King James, his College in Chelsea."

Dr. Sutcliffe writes in his will that it was founded "principallie for the maintenance of the true Catholike Apostolike and Christian faith, and next for the practice setting foorth and encrease of true and sound learning against the pedantry, Sophistrie, and Novelties of the Jesuitts and other the popes factors and followers, and thirdly against the treachery of Pelagianizinge Arminians and others that drawe towards Popery and babilonian slavery endeavoringe to make a rent in gods Church, and a peace between heresie and gods true faith betweene Christ and Anti-christ." But the college soon encountered difficulties which finally engulphed it, and after the death of its mainstay, Dean Sutcliffe, it speedily sunk into semi-oblivion. In the troublous times before the Restoration, the college fared badly, and the property after passing from one person to another, was purchased at last by King Charles II. in 1682, and he established there the now famous Chelsea Hospital.

Dean Sutcliffe married Anne, daughter of John Bradley, of Lowth, and Frances, his wife, daughter of John Fairfax, of Swarby. They had one child only, a daughter and heiress, named Anne, who married Richard Hals, of Kenedon, probably soon after the year 1600. Dean Sutcliffe died in 1628-9.

From the fact that the Dean was so intensely interested in the settlement of New England and aided so generously those who adventured there, it is very probable that the Nathaniel Sutcliffe whom we find in Massachusetts in 1661 was the descendant of one of the Dean's brothers, presumably his brother John, who was Groom of the Bedchamber to Charles I.

#### 1. NATHANIEL SUTCLIFFE.

The first mention of him is found in the records of Dedham, Mass. It states that Nathaniel Sutcliffe paid 3s. 4d. for his County rate for Col-edge, 2-10 month, 1661.

The History of Medfield, Mass., states that in 1663 Nathaniel Sutcliffe and John Bullard sawed 450 feet of lumber to use about the enlargement of the meeting-house. This was done by hand "at a saw pit." The residence of Nathaniel Sutcliffe was about 100 rds. westerly of the Plympton homestead, on the road to the Long Causeway. Upon their removal to Deerfield, Mass., with the Plymptons in the spring of 1673, this place was sold to Joseph Bullard. At the "burning of Medfield," the house was burned by the Indians, and was never rebuilt.

The History of Deerfield says that Nathaniel Sutliffe ("c" omitted) was a settler there in 1673 on the Col. Asa Stebbins lot, and that he was killed with Capt. Turner at the Falls fight (Pesheomsaket), May 19, 1676. There is a tradition that he was burned at the stake by the Indians.

During the observance of Old Home Week at Deerfield, Mass., the last week of July, 1903, the one hundredth anniversary of the burning of the town was celebrated with appropriate ceremonies, and four tablets

placed in Memorial Hall to the memory of the pioneers of Deerfield were dedicated; among them, one to Nathaniel Sutcliffe, bearing the following inscription:

In Honor of Nathaniel Sutcliffe  
Of Dedham before 1661  
Medfield in 1663  
A settler at Pocumtuck in 1673  
with his wife Hannah Plympton  
A Soldier in Phillip's War  
Killed with Capt. Turner, May 19, 1676.  
Erected by B. H. Sutcliffe, of Plymouth, Conn.

Nathaniel Sutcliffe married Hannah Plympton (daughter of Serg. John), January 31, 1665. She was born in Dedham, Mass., March 1, 1645.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2+ HANNAH, born Dec. 19, 1665, Medfield, Mass.
- 3 JUDITH, born 1669, Medfield, Mass.
- 4+ NATHANIEL, born 1672, Medfield, Mass.
- 5+ JOHN, born 1674, Deerfield, Mass.

#### HANNAH SUTCLIFFE.

Hannah (Plympton) Sutcliffe married second, in 1677, Samuel Harrington. They removed to Branford, Conn., about 1679-80.

#### CHILDREN.

- 6 SAMUEL.
- 7 MARYABLE, born Oct. 3, 1681, Branford, Conn.

Samuel Harrington, Sr.'s, will was dated 1719. His son Samuel was executor. Inventoried at 252-02s. (New Haven Records, Vol. 4, p. 578.) He died July 25, 1719.

#### 6. SAMUEL HARRINGTON.

Son of Samuel and Hannah (Plympton) Sutcliffe Harrington, married Hannah ——.

#### CHILDREN.

- 8 SAMUEL, bap. 1705.
- 9 MARYNELL, born March 25, 1707.
- 10 SARAH, born April 29, 1709.
- 11 JOHN, born Aug. 27, 1712.
- 12 LYDIA, born Nov. 22, 1714.

He was one of the Deacons of the First Congregational Church in Branford, Conn., in 1730, and one of the Selectmen chosen for the town of Branford, Oct. 11, 1716.

#### 7. HANNAH SUTCLIFFE.

Daughter of Nathaniel (1+) and Hannah (Plympton) Sutcliffe, was born in Medfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1665. Removed to Deerfield with her parents in 1673, and removed to Branford, Conn., with her mother and stepfather about 1680. She married Thomas Wheodon, Jr. (3651) about 1686.

## CHILDREN.

- 13 HANNAH, born ——— 1687.
- 14 ABIGAIL, born ——— 1689.
- 15 THOMAS, bap. Feb. 28, 1692.
- 16 JOHN, bap. Sept. 1694.
- 17 NATHANIEL, bap. July, 1697.
- 18 REBECCA, bap. Sept. 1701.
- 19 MARTHA, bap. Jan., 1708.

Thomas Wheedon, Jr., died Oct. 16, 1707. (From Branford records.)

Inventory on Thomas Wheedon, Jr., estate, Nov. 1, 1707, 549-08-00.  
Wife, Hannah, adm'r. (From New Haven Probate records, Vol. 2.)

## 4. SERJ. NATHANIEL SUTLIFFE.

Son of Nathaniel (1) and Hannah (Plympton) Sutliffe, was born in Medfield, Mass., in 1672. Removed with his parents to Deerfield, Mass., in 1673. He was Selectman in Deerfield in 1702. He then moved to Branford, Conn. The Church Manual gives his name and his wife's name in 1704. He then moved to Durham, Conn., and at the first town meeting held in Durham he was elected Constable. The Durham History states that Nathaniel Sutliffe took an active part in matters pertaining to church and education. At a town meeting in Durham, October 3, 1714, it was voted by the town "that the meeting-house be seated and also the Town by voate made choyse of James Wadsworth, Caleb Seward, Jr., Nathaniel Sutliffe, William Seward and Henry Crane to be a committee to seate sd house."

He was Representative from Durham for four years, 1728-29, '30-'31.

Serj. Nathaniel Sutliffe married Sarah Savage (daughter of John of Rehoboth) in 1691 or 1692.

## CHILDREN.

- 20+SARAH, b. 1693. ✓
- 21+(Capt.) NATHANIEL, b. 1695.
- 22+(Serj.) JOHN, b. 1697-8.
- 23 SAVAGE, b. Nov. 9, 1699; d. Feb., 1700.
- 24+HANNAH, b. June 13, 1701.
- 25+JUDITH, b. 1704.
- 26+EUNICE, b. Aug. 7, 1706.
- 27+MARY, b. July 16, 1708.
- 28 JOSEPH, b. June, 10, 1710; d. June 22, 1711.
- 29+JOSEPH, b. July 27, 1712.
- 30+ANNA, b. May 30, 1715.

Serj. Nathaniel died April 1, 1732, in the 60th year of his age.

Sarah, his wife, was born in Rehoboth, March 10, 1674, and died July 4, 1733, in the 60th year of her age (Plymouth, Mass., Records).

Both are buried in the old cemetery in Durham, Conn.

## 20. SARAH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Serj. Nathaniel (4) and Sarah (Savage) Sutliffe, was born in Deerfield, Mass., in 1693. She went with her parents to Branford, Conn., and afterwards to Durham, Conn. She married Abraham Crittenden.

## CHILDREN.

- 31 ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 3, 1714.
- 32+SARAH, b. Sept. 12, 1715.
- 33 SUSANNA, b. Sept. 5, 1720.
- 34 MARY, b. Sept. 27, 1722.
- 35 NATHANIEL, b. April 5, 1730.
- 36+ SAMUEL, b. Feb. 20, 1733-4.
- 37 ANNA, b. Dec. 25, 1726.

## 21. CAPT. NATHANIEL SUTLIFFE.

Son of Serj. Nathaniel (4) and Sarah (Savage) Sutliffe, was born in Deerfield, Mass., in 1695. He married Hannah ——. He died January 7, 1760, in his 64th year. Hannah, his wife, died July 16, 1772, aged 92. Both are buried in the old cemetery in Durham, Conn.

On top of his monument are two crossed swords; a crown rests between the points.

## Epitaph.

"Shield and spear let mortals wear,  
While I Aetherial Honours share."

The Book Company of Durham was instituted on the 30th day of October, A. D. 1733. This, it is supposed, was the first established in the colony. The original founders were, viz., Col. Elihu Chauncey, Capt. Nathaniel Sutliffe (Sutlief), Mr. Huit Strong and five others.

In 1773 a tract from Haddam was added to the northern part of Durham, which is still called "Haddam Quarter." The inhabitants there for a long time, perhaps from the first, attended meeting in Durham. Thus in 1734, Nathaniel Sutliffe and a number of others paid their ministerial tax in Durham. (History of Durham, p. 10.)

Land granted to Capt. Nathaniel Sutliff, by proprietors of Haddam, Conn., appointed to set out the land at a meeting held January, 1731-2. (Haddam Land Records.)

November 18, 1760, John Sutliff, of Killingworth, Conn., sold land to Samuel Picket, one-fifth of the land belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Sutliff, 52 acres more or less.

The distribution of Nathaniel's estate (Middletown, Conn., Records), March 15, 1760, gives the estate of Capt. Nathaniel Sutliff as £2,143 8s. 4d. Distributed to his wife, Hannah, and his brothers and sisters.

Widow Judith Clark,	£152 7s. 0d.
Joseph Sutliff,	£152 7s. 0d.
Eunice Johnson,	£152 7s. 0d.
Hannah Thomas,	£152 7s. 0d.

Sarah Crittenden,	£152 7s. 0d.
Heirs of John Sutliff,	£152 7s. 0d.
Widow Mary How,	£152 7s. 0d.
Heirs of Ann Clark,	£152 7s. 0d.

At the General Assembly Holden in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1731: This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Nathaniel Sutliff to be Capt. of the second company or train band at West Haddam and order that he be commissioned. (Colonial Records of Connecticut.)

## 22. SERJ. JOHN SUTLIFFE.

Son of Serj. Nathaniel (4) and Sarah (Savage) Sutliffe, was born in Deerfield, Mass., in 1697-8. He married, first, Mehitable ——.

### CHILDREN.

38 JOHN, bap. Jan. 23, 1726; d.

39+JOHN, b. July 26, 1727-8.

40 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 5, 1729; m. Wm. Park, Haddam, May 29, 1755.

41+NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 2, 1732.

42+SAMUEL, b. Sept. 8, 1733.

The last three on Wallingford Records, Vol. 5. pp. 506, 521.

Mehitable died August 17, 1751, aged 53, and Serj. John married, second, Sarah Squires, January 19, 1754.

### CHILD.

43 BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 23, 1755.

Durham History, p. 145, gives the name of Lieut. Benjamin Sutliffe among those who served in the Revolution. His name was on the list from Durham, December 9, 1777, as Serj. He was a member of the Connecticut Cincinnati Society.

Serj. John Sutliffe died May 18, 1757, aged 59. He and his wife, Mehitable, are buried in the old cemetery in Durham.

### Epitaph.

"To Heaven's will resigned,  
Left all Vanity behind."

John Sutliffe of Durham and Samuel of Haddam was by this Court appointed adm'r of all singylar goods, chattals and Estate of Serj. John Sutliffe, late of Durham, Dec'd, with power to adm'r accordingly and bond according to law, 1757. Estate inventoried £36 11s. 9d. (Probate Records, Middletown, Conn.)

## 24. HANNAH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Serj. Nathaniel (4) and Sarah (Savage) Sutliffe, was born in Deerfield, Mass., June 13, 1701. Went with her parents to Branford and afterwards to Durham, Conn. She married Abraham Thomas.

## CHILDREN.

- 44 HANNAH, b. April 23, 1728.  
 45+JERUSHA, b. March 10, 1730.  
 46 ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 9, 1731.  
 47+SARAH, b. Aug. 10, 1733.  
 48 PHEBE, b. April 17, 1743.

## 25. JUDITH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Serj. Nathaniel (4) and Sarah (Savage) Sutliffe, was born in Branford, Conn., in 1704. She married William Clark, January 9, 1728-9.

## CHILDREN.

- 49 JEIHIEL, b. March 24, 1723.  
 50 WILLIAM, bap. Jan. 25, 1729-30.  
 51 SARAH, bap. March 20, 1730-31.  
 52 AARON, d. Nov. 3, 1740.  
 53 EUNICE, d. Nov. 3, 1740.

The last two are buried in Haddam.

Judith, wife of William Clark, died February 24, 1764. Buried in Durham, Conn.

## 26. EUNICE SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Serj. Nathaniel (4) and Sarah (Savage) Sutliffe, was born in Durham, Conn., August 7, 1706. (Durham Town Records.) She married Benjamin Johnson.

## CHILDREN.

- 54 EUNICE, b. Sept. 16, 1733.  
 55+MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 22, 1734.  
 56 SUBMIT, b. Sept. 28, 1736.  
 57 THANKFUL, b. May 14, 1738.  
 58 JOHN, b. July 28, 1739.  
 59 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 4, 1743.

Eunice (Sutliffe) Johnson died May 13, 1781, aged 78. Benjamin Johnson died February 17, 1794, aged 93. Both are buried in the old cemetery, Durham, Conn.

## 27. MARY SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Serj. Nathaniel (4) and Sarah (Savage) Sutliffe, was born in Durham, Conn., July 16, 1708. She married Nathaniel How, of Wallingford.

## CHILD.

- 60 NOAH, b. Oct. 13, 1745, Wallingford, Conn.

She sold land received from her father's estate for £100 17s. 1d., March 17, 1737. (Durham Records.)

## 29. JOSEPH SUTLIFFE.

Son of Serj. Nathaniel (4) and Sarah (Savage) Sutliffe, was baptized in Durham by Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, July 27, 1712. He married, first, Sarah ——.

## CHILDREN.

61+JOSEPH, b. Jan. 1, 1733.

62+SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1736, Wallingford, Conn.

63+NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 5, 1739, Wallingford, Conn.

64 ANNE, m. Daniel Dean, May 16, 1776.

Sarah Sutliffe died July 10, 1780, and Joseph married, second, Catherine Seward.

Catherine (Seward) Sutliffe, sister of Amos Seward, and wife of Joseph Sutliffe, died November 11, 1791. Joseph Sutliffe died November 11, 1801. They are buried in Wolcott, Conn.

"From Durham Joseph probably went to Wallingford, as two of his children, Sarah and Nathaniel, were born there." (Wallingford Records, Vol. 5, p. 540.) "He was in Wolcott, Conn., as early as 1765, his house being probably at the foot of Chestnut Hill, on the old road going directly up the hill. He was a tailor, one leg being defective, so that he walked with a crutch or cane." (History of Wolcott, Conn.)

## 30. ANNA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Serj. Nathaniel (4) and Sarah (Savage) Sutliffe, was born in Durham, Conn., May 30, 1715. She married Peletiah Clark, June 26, 1735. (Haddam Records.)

## CHILDREN.

65 RUBIN, b. Nov. 29, 1735.

66 HANNAH, b. June 16, 1737.

Anna (Sutliffe) Clark, died March 16, 1738-9.

Peletiah Clark was born March 5, 1713-4. Estate of Peletiah Clark valued at £2,869 6s. Inventory taken (Haddam, Conn.) September 18, 1754.

## 29. JOHN SUTLIFFE.

Son of John (22) and Mehitable Sutliffe, was born in Durham, Conn., July 26, 1727-8. He married Lucy Hodgkin, April 23, 1754.

## CHILDREN.

67 SARAH, b. 1754.

68 GAD, b. Jan. 2, 1756.

69 JOHN HODGKIN, bap. Oct. 16, 1757, Killingworth.

70 NAOMI, bap. Dec. 9, 1759, Killingworth.

71 JANNA, bap. May 2, 1762, Killingworth.

72 LUCY, bap. July, 1764, Higganum.

Lucy, wife of John Sutliffe, died February, 1776. Higganum cemetery.

## 41. NATHANIEL SUTLIFFE.

Son of John (22) and Mehitable Sutliffe, was born in Wallingford, September 2, 1732. He married, first ———; second, Christiana Horton.

## CHILDREN.

- 73 SAMUEL, bap. 1757.
- 74 EUNICE, bap. 1757; d. Oct. 6, 1845, aged 88.
- 75+JAMES, bap. Nov., 1758.
- 76 RACHEL, bap. Sept., 1762.
- 77 NATHANIEL, bap. May, 1764.
- 78 CHARLES, bap. June, 1768.

Christiana (Horton) Sutliffe died April 29, 1812. (Dr. Bailey, Hig-ganum.)

## 42. SAMUEL SUTLIFFE.

Son of John (22) and Mehitable Sutliffe, was born in Wallingford, September 18, 1733. He married Eunice Curtiss, of Durham, March 21, 1755. (Durham History.)

## CHILDREN.

- 79 NATHAN, bap. June 18, 1758.
- 80 DAVID, bap. July 20, 1760; d. Bronson, Ohio, 1843.
- 81+HANNAH, bap. Dec. 19, 1762.
- 82+SAMUEL, bap. April 11, 1765.
- 83+EUNICE, bap. March 22, 1767.
- 84 LEVI, bap. May 28, 1769; d. Ravenna, Ohio, 1848.
- 85+ABIA.
- 86+RHODA, bap. Feb. 16, 1772.
- 87 PLUMB, d. at LaFayette, Ind., 183—.

Eunice Curtiss, daughter of James and Hannah Curtiss, born in Durham, Conn., June 23, 1734. (Durham History.)

Samuel Sutliffe (son of John) moved from Durham to Hartland, Conn., in 1778; died in Hartland, Conn., May 6, 1799, aged 65.

## Epitaph.

"Farewell my friends,  
Dry up your tears,  
Here sleep my dust  
Till Christ appears."

## 75. JAMES SUTLIFFE.

Son of Nathaniel (41) and ——— Sutliffe, was baptized November, 1758. He married, first, Mabel (or Mehitable) Clark, and, second, Sarah Clark.

## CHILDREN.

- 88+ROSWELL, b. Feb. 5, 1786.
- 89+HEZEKIAH, b. June 3, 1789.
- 90 ANA (or ANNA), m. ——— Atkins, of N. Y.
- 91 JAMES, d. March 31, 1835, aged 75.

92 MEHITABLE, d. Aug. 30, ——.

93 SARAH, d. March 6, 1834.

James Sutliffe (son of Nathaniel) and his wives are buried in (Pon-set) Haddam, Conn.

### 32. SARAH CRITTENDEN.

Daughter of Sarah Sutliffe (20) and Abraham Crittenden, was born in Durham, Conn., September 12, 1715. She married Abner Tibbals, August 26, 1747.

#### CHILDREN.

94 MARY, b. Oct. 2, 1748.

95+ABEL, b. March 4, 1750.

96 EBER, b. Dec. 27, 1751.

97 ABNER, b. May 29, 1756.

98 STEPHEN, b. Aug. 2, 1758.

99 RUTH, b. May 3, 1761.

100 SAMUEL, b. March 9, 1765.

### 95. ABEL TIBBALS.

Son of Sarah Crittenden (32) and Abner Tibbals, was born in Durham, Conn., March 4, 1750. He married Jane Kelsey, October 7, 1776.

#### CHILDREN.

101 ANNA, b. May 7, 1778.

102 HANNAH, b. Oct. 7, 1779.

103 OZIAS, b. Aug. 20, 1783.

### 36. SAMUEL CRITTENDEN.

Son of Sarah Sutliffe (20) and Abraham Crittenden, was born in Durham, Conn., February 20, 1733-4. He married Sarah ——.

#### CHILDREN.

104 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1755. ✓ ↗ ↘

105 EBENEZER, b. Oct. 18, 1757.

106 OSEE, b. Jan. 18, 1760.

107 JOHN, b. Oct. 27, 1761.

108 MEDAD, b. May 23, 1764.

109 IMMER, b. March 17, 1766.

### 45. JERUSHA THOMAS.

Daughter of Hannah Sutliffe (24) and Abraham Thomas, was born in Durham, Conn., March 10, 1730. She married David Johnson, Jr., March 14, 1751.

#### CHILDREN.

110 THOMAS, b. Dec. 13, 1751.

111 REBECCA, b. June 7, 1753.

- 112 TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 12, 1754.
- 113 JERUSHA, b. Sept. 21, 1756.
- 114 DIANA, b. Sept. 21, 1758.

#### 47. SARAH THOMAS.

Daughter of Hannah Sutliffe (24) and Abraham Thomas, was born in Durham, Conn., August 10, 1733. She married Moses Seward, April 9, 1761.

#### CHILDREN.

- 115 SUTLIFFE, b. March 25, 1762.
- 116 MOSES, b. Jan. 11, 1764.
- 117 SETH, b. April 15, 1766.
- 118 SARAH, b. June 3, 1769.
- 119 ABRAM, b. Oct. 11, 1772.
- 120 ISAAC, b. June 19, 1776.

Moses Seward died October 17, 1799.

#### 116. MOSES SEWARD, JR.

Son of Sarah Thomas (47) and Moses Seward, was born January 11, 1764. He married Sarah Fowler, May 5, 1791.

#### CHILDREN.

- 121 HARVEY, b. Aug. 18, 1792.
- 122 POLLY, b. March 8, 1795.

#### 55. MEHITABLE JOHNSON.

Daughter of Eunice Sutliffe (26) and Benjamin Johnson, was born in Durham, Conn., November 22, 1734. She married Abiel Baldwin, April 1, 1756.

- 123 JONATHAN, b. June 6, 1758.
- 124 RHODA, b. Jan. 25, 1757; d. May 30, 1766.
- 125 EUNICE, b. Aug. 2, 1760.
- 126 ABIEL, b. Aug. 28, 1762.
- 127 MEHITABLE, b. May 21, 1764.
- 128 CURTISS, b. June 20, 1766.
- 129 DAVID, b. Nov. 23, 1768.
- 130 AARON, b. Nov. 8, 1770.
- 131 RUTH, b. Oct. 30, 1772.
- 132 SETH, b. April 27, 1775.

Abiel Baldwin died August 11, 1862.

#### 61. JOSEPH SUTLIFFE, JR.

Son of Joseph (29) and Sarah Sutliffe, was born in Durham, Conn., Jan. 1, 1733. He was afterwards in Wolcott, Conn., and lived on the

farm afterwards owned by Ephraim Hall, a little east of Chestnut Hill. He married Zerviah Webster, widow of —— Cobb, of Bolton, Conn., April 2, 1771.

#### CHILDREN.

- 133+ZERVIAH, b. Jan. 29, 1772; m. Benj. Hickox, Dec. 8, 1797.
- 134 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 27; 1773, the second child bap. in Wolcott.
- 135 MICHAEL, b. Feb. 5, 1776.
- 136 LYDIA, b. Feb. 1. 1778.
- 137 ABIATHAR, b. May 7, 1780; removed West; killed by fall of a tree.

138 NATHAN, b. April 4, 1782.

Joseph Sutliffe, Jr., died October 1, 1795.

#### 62. SARAH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Joseph (29) and Sarah Sutliffe, was born in Wallingford, Conn., October 5, 1736. (Wallingford Records, Vol. 5, p. 540.) Baptized in Durham, December 7, 1740. She married Timothy Scott (3383). November 9, 1757.

#### CHILDREN.

- 139 BEDE, b. Nov. 5, 1758; m. Wm. Wilcox, 1780.
  - 140 LEUCE, b. Feb. 18, 1764.
  - 141 SARAH, b. April 20, 1770. (Waterbury Hist., p. 122.)
- Timothy Scott, son of William and Johanna (Judd) Scott, was born April 21, 1731.

#### 63. NATHANIEL SUTLIFFE.

Son of Joseph (29) and Sarah Sutliffe, was born in Wallingford, Conn., February 5, 1739. (Wallingford Records, Vol. 5, p. 544.)

He married, first, Hannah (Prichard) Strickland (3295), daughter of James Prichard and widow of John Strickland. Second, Irene Selkrig, widow of John Selkrig (3402). November 3, 1791.

#### CHILDREN.

- 142 TITUS, b. July 25, 1764; d. April 28, 1774.
  - 143 HANNAH, b. Oct. 8, 1766.
  - 144 ANNA, b. Nov. 7, 1768.
  - 145 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 12, 1770.
  - 146+JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1773.
  - 147+TITUS, b. Dec. 18, 1774.
  - 148+RUTH, b. March 15, 1778; m. Thos. Richardson, Jr.
  - 149 SARAH TIBBALS, b. May 28, 1780.
  - 150 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 3, 1782.
- Hannah (Strickland) Sutliffe died January 9, 1791.

#### 81. HANNAH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Samuel (42) and Eunice (Curtis) Sutliffe, was born December 19, 1762. She married Hinsdale Bates. Hannah Sutliffe died at Norton, Medina Co., Ohio, in 1838.

## 82. SAMUEL SUTLIFFE.

Son of Samuel (42) and Eunice (Curtis) Sutliffe, was born April 9, 1765. He married Ruth Granger May 19, 1793. She was born December 23, 1770.

## CHILDREN.

- 151+ ALLEN C., b. Dec. 27, 1796.
- 152+ SAMUEL H., b. Jan. 15, 1803.
- 153+ LEVI, b. July 12, 1805.
- 154+ MILTON, b. Oct. 16, 1806.
- 155+ CALVIN G., b. April 17, 1808.
- 156 FLAVER, b. June 24, 1811.

Samuel Sutliffe moved from Hartland, Conn. In 1798 moved to Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. In June, 1804, moved to Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He died February 7, 1840. His wife, Ruth, died August 7, 1843.

## 83. EUNICE SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Samuel (42) and Eunice (Curtis) Sutliffe, was born March 22, 1767. She married, first, Timothy Crosby. He died in Vernon in 1812. Second, Bildad Hine, of Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio, and died there.

## 86. RHODA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Samuel (42) and Eunice (Curtis) Sutliffe, was born February 16, 1772. She married Perry Sheldon and died at Vernon about 1818.

## 85. ABIA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Samuel (42) and Eunice (Curtis) Sutliffe. She married, first, —— Coe, and second, —— McKee. She died at Johnson, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

## 88. ROSWELL SUTLIFFE.

Son of James (75) and —— Sutlief, was born February 5, 1786. He married Caroline Smith.

## CHILDREN.

- 157 PHILINDA N., b. March 8, 1812; m. Spencer Allen.
  - 158 WILLIAM J., b. March 8, 1815; m. Lucy Allen, Wallingford, Ct.
  - 159 BENJAMIN D., b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. Jenette Allen; d. Feb. 16, 1896.
  - 160 CAROLINE R., b. April 16, 1827; m. —— Lucas.
  - 161 CORTES, b. July 25, 1829; m. Sarah Jones.
- Roswell died March 8, 1861, aged 74.  
 Caroline, his wife, died August 14, 1857. Both are buried in Ponset cemetery, Haddam, Conn.

## 89. HEZEKIAH SUTLIFFE.

Son of James (75) and —— Sutlief, was born June 3, 1789. He married Fanny Hubbard, daughter of Samuel and Zeruriah (Boardman) Hubbard.

## CHILDREN.

- 162+HENRY H., b. Jan. 12, 1814.  
 163 VASHTI G., b. Oct. 9, 1815; m. —— Thompson.  
 164 HEZEKIAH W., b. Dec. 5, 1817.  
 165 ALMIRA S., b. Sept. 7, 1821; m. Bryant Hotchkiss.

Fanny (Hubbard) Sutliffe died August 28, 1835, aged 57.  
 Hezekiah married, second, Anna (Wilcox) Smith, daughter of David and Huldah (Porter) Wilcox and widow of Thomas Smith. Hezekiah died January 12, 1858, aged 69.

Anna, his wife, died February 19, 1862, aged 86.

The above record of births and deaths were taken from an old Bible formerly owned by Hezekiah Sutlief, now (1896) owned by Mr. Watson Blatchley, of Haddam, his wife being the daughter of Anna (Wilcox) and Thomas Smith, Ponset, Haddam, Conn.

## 162. HENRY H. SUTLIFFE.

Son of Hezekiah (89) and Fanny B. (Hubbard) Sutliffe, was born January 12, 1814, in Haddam, Conn. He married Clarissa Atwater, daughter of Ira and Lois (Ives) Atwater. He died March 6, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

- 166 AUGUSTA, b. 1838.  
 167 CHARLES A., b. 1842.  
 168 JENNIE A., b. 1849.  
 169 AMELIA, d. inf.

Deacon Henry H. Sutliffe was born in Haddam in 1814. From the time he came to Southington in 1841 he held a high place in the confidence of the community. In 1863 he was elected to the office of Deacon. He died suddenly March 6, 1871. A good man, an affectionate husband and a faithful office bearer in the church. (History of Southington, Conn.)

## 133. ZERVIAH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Joseph (61) and Zerviah (Webster) Cobb Sutliffe, was born January 29, 1772. She married Benjamin Hickox (2190), December 3, 1797.

## CHILDREN.

- 170 LEVERET, { b. July 31, 1798; d. Dec. 12, 1798.  
 171 LYDIA. }  
 172 POLLY ZERVIAH, b. Oct. 23, 1802.

She married, second, Gideon Curtiss, April 8, 1810.

## CHILDREN.

173 LEVA, b. July 18, 1811.

174+LUCIUS.

175 IRA, b. Nov. 2, 1813.

(Waterbury History, p. 42.)

## 144. LUCIUS CURTISS.

Son of Zerviah (133) Sutliffe (Hickox) and Gide onCurtiss, born July 18, 1811; married Mary Cleveland from Goshen, Sept. 12, 1837.

## CHILDREN.

176 HENRY L., b. Nov. 9, 1838.

177 FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 24, 1841.

178 ELLEN L., b. June 16, 1843.

179 LEWIS C., b. May 27, 1846.

## 147. TITUS SUTLIFFE.

Son of Nathaniel (63) and Hannah (Strickland) Sutliffe, was born July 25, 1761; baptized in Wolcott, Conn., April 19, 1774. He married Roxanna (Sally) Selkrig.

## CHILDREN.

180 GARRY.

181 ELIZABETH.

182 LEICESTER.

183 NANCY.

184 FANNY.

185 DELEVAN.

(History of Wolcott, Conn.)

## 146. JOHN SUTLIFFE.

Son of Nathaniel (63) and Hannah (Strickland) Sutliffe, was born in Wolcott, Conn., February 19, 1773; baptized April 19, 1774. He married Eunice Munson (born in 1778 and died in 1845, aged 67; buried in Wood-tick, Conn.).

## CHILDREN.

186+ANSON, b. 1798.

187 STATIRA, b. 1800; m. Jerry Williams, of Waterbury; settled in Meriden in 1835; d. 1873.

188+JOHN, b. 1802.

189+LUCIUS, b. 1806.

190+LUCAS, b. 1808.

## 148. RUTH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Nathaniel (63) and Hannah (Strickland) Sutliffe, was born March 15, 1778. She married Thomas Richardson, Jr., (3344) (son of Thomas), December 24, 1797.

## CHILDREN.

- 191 IRA, b. Oct. 12, 1798.  
 192 JULIUS, b. Nov. 14, 1800.  
 193 GARRY, b. Sept. 2, 1802.  
 194 GOLDSMITH, b. April 14, 1805.

## 151. ALLEN C. SUTLIFFE.

Son of Samuel (82) and Ruth (Granger) Sutliffe, was born in Litchfield, Conn., February 27, 1796. He married Nancy Baldwin (1897), January 9, 1822.

Soon after his birth his parents moved with him to Western New York, where they remained until 1804, when they moved to Vernon township, Trumbull county, Ohio, which at that time was a very sparsely settled country. Opportunities to acquire an education in a country as wild as that was in those days very poor, but by the assistance of his mother, who, by the way, was quite proficient in her education for one in her generation, he acquired a very good business education. He remained at home with his parents until he was twenty-five years old, helping his father clear up a large farm and applying a portion of his earnings to the education of his brother Milton, who afterwards became one of the best lawyers of the State of Ohio, and was elected Supreme Judge of the State. After his marriage, he settled on a farm near his father's, where he remained until 1838, when he moved to what is now known as Cedar Township, Johnson county, Iowa. He resided there until his death, November 6, 1873.

Nancy Baldwin was born in Waterbury, Conn., March 18, 1804. Moved with her parents in the spring of 1812 to Trumbull county, Ohio, where she was married to Allen C. Sutliffe, January 9, 1822. She died April, 1883. She was the mother of eleven children, six of whom preceded her to their graves—one while in Ohio, one in Illinois, two sons and one daughter in Iowa. One son and four daughters remain in deep sorrow to the departure of their aged mother. Her husband preceded her to the grave a number of years. She now rests by his side. For more than fifteen years prior to her death she was a member of the United Brethren Church. Before her death she expressed herself ready and willing to go to her reward.

A large concourse of people turned out from their busy cares of springtime to the funeral, expressive of the high appreciation of the life and sorrow for the death of the aged mother and friend. The funeral services were held at the Sutliffe school house. The funeral sermon was preached from the text in 1st Peter, 4:7.

## CHILDREN.

- 195+TULLY, b. Jan. 19, 1823.  
 196+JULIA, b. July 29, 1824.  
 197+ELECTA RUTH, b. Oct. 3, 1826.  
 198+PHEBE L., b. March 3, 1829, at Vernon, Ohio.  
 199 MATILDA, b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. A. R. Sausman, Feb., 1851.  
 200 HOMER, b. Nov. 26, 1832.

- 201+HARVEY SAMUEL, b. Sept. 10, 1834.
- 202 HOMER L., b. Feb. 15, 1837.
- 203 JESSE B., b. Dec. 22, 1839.
- 204+MARY S., b. June 24, 1842.
- 205 ELLEN J., b. Dec. 28, 1844.

#### OBITUARY OF ALLEN C. SUTLIFFE.

Died at his residence in Cedar township, Johnson county, Iowa, on the 6th day of November, 1873, A. C. Sutliffe, at the advanced age of 77 years, 8 months and 10 days.

The deceased was born on the 27th day of February, 1796, was a native of Litchfield, Conn. In the year 1803 his parents moved with him to Trumbull county, Ohio, where his boyhood and early manhood were spent. He was married in 1822 to Miss Nancy Baldwin, who with six of their offspring is left to mourn his loss. In March of 1838, with an energy and enterprise peculiarly characteristic of his whole life, he started with his young family to the then unsettled and uncultivated region which lay to the west of the Mississippi river, and settled in Cedar township, where he remained till the time of his death.

The eldest of a family of six boys, raised on a farm, in a new country, his opportunities for an early education were somewhat limited.

He leaves but one surviving brother, Milton Sutliffe, of Ohio, who for a number of years occupied an honored position on the Supreme Bench of his native State.

Allen Sutliffe as a husband was affectionate, as a father kind, as a friend ardent. Affable in his manners, and persuasive in his address, he impressed every one with whom he came in contact with the superiority of his mental endowments; but it required opposition to call forth the finer tones of his sentiments and mark the distinctness and outlines of his character. With an intellect deep and accurate in thought, broad and comprehensive in its views, varied and fertile in its resources, he was stamped by nature as one to grace the bar, to adorn the bench, or add weight to the councils of a nation.

With a self-reliance that was habitual, with an integrity that was unswerving, and with an independence that was lofty and uncompromising, he spurned with contempt any effort at indirection, and judged success obtained through intrigue or chicanery as the worst of failures.

The removal of such a one from the humbler walks of life, who was esteemed by all and admired by most, has left a vacant place in our midst, that we may look long in vain to see filled.

Having amid the busier scenes of an active manhood in a measure lost sight of the early teachings of a mother whose piety was spontaneous, deep and fervent, as the shades of life and the repose of age gave greater leisure for the maturity of thought, he embraced the doctrines of Christianity and died with an unfaltering faith that through the blood of atonement he would inherit Eternal Life.

## 152. SAMUEL H. SUTLIFFE.

Son of Samuel (82) and Ruth (Granger) Sutliffe, was born January 15, 1803. He married, first, Silvia Chapman, December 3, 1828; second, — Brandon. He died September 30, 1843.

## CHILDREN.

- 206+SAMUEL MILTON, b. Jan. 20, 1830.
- 207 EMILY, b. Sept. 12, 1831.
- 208+EMILY, b. May 6, 184—.

## 153. LEVI SUTLIFFE.

Son of Samuel (82) and Ruth (Granger) Sutliffe, was born July 12, 1805. He married, first, Mary Plumb, September 17, 1834; second, Phebe Lord Marvin, October 1, 1840.

## CHILDREN.

- 209 FLAVEL, b. Sept. 13, 1841; d. May 22, 1846.
- 210 SAMUEL HARVEY, b. May 26, 1844; d. Oct. 6, 1844.
- 211+LEVI GRANGER, b. June 23, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1880; m. Jane Aurelia Bennett, April 26, 1870.
- 212+PLUMB W., b. Aug. 6, 1847; m. Ella Hote Bennett, June 2, 1869.
- 213 MARY RUTH, b. March 25, 1853; d. Dec. 26, 1864.
- 214+PHEBE TEMPERANCE, b. Jan. 16, 1859. President of Rockford College, Ill.
- 215+LYDIA BOSTWICK, b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. Edward J. Brainard, Dec. 24, 1865.
- 216 MARVIN, d. Dec. 7, 1863.

## 154. MILTON SUTLIFFE.

Son of Samuel (82) and Ruth (Granger) Sutliffe, was born October 16, 1806. He died in Warren, Ohio, in his 72d year, April 24, 1878.

## OBITUARY OF MILTON SUTLIFFE.

Hon. Milton Sutliffe, ex-Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, died suddenly of apoplexy at Warren on Wednesday in his 72d year.

Judge Sutliffe was a native of Trumbull county, Ohio, having been born in Vernon township in 1806. His father was a man of sound intelligence and of fair practical education. His mother, from whom he seems to have inherited much of his natural ability, was a woman of remarkable memory, rare intelligence and an excellent literary taste. Judge Sutliffe was the third one of six sons born to this couple, four of whom became lawyers and achieved distinguished success.

His early education was received at the district school in Vernon and later from a minister by the name of Coe, residing near his father's farm. By him he was instructed in mathematics and the languages, in which he learned to excel. For these advantages he was forced to depend upon his own exertions, paying his tuition by working upon the farm. At the age of seventeen he taught school in Trumbull county,

but after a few years went to the Southern States, teaching a few years in Mississippi and Louisiana. He early chose the practice of law as his life work and devoted all his leisure hours to its study. Returning in 1830 to Ohio, he entered the Western Reserve College and pursued his studies with such energy and success as to complete the course in three years, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1833.

His stay at the South and his study at Hudson fitted him for the reception of anti-slavery sentiment, for which he was ever afterwards noted. In December of the year of his graduation from college, he was sent as a delegate to Philadelphia, where in company with other noted anti-slavery men of the Reserve, he assisted in the formation of the National Anti-slavery Association. He at once applied himself to the completion of his law studies in the office of Hon. Elisha Whittlesey and Judge Eben Newton at Youngstown, and was admitted to the bar in the following year. From this time he became a power in favor of human rights and fought hand in hand with such champions as Chase, Giddings and Wade. In 1849 he was elected by the Free Soil party to the Lower House of the State Legislature, and in the year following was sent to the State Senate. While serving in these positions, he received the most flattering marks of esteem from the prominent men of the country who sympathized with the anti-slavery movement. His arguments against the fugitive slave law and kindred questions were examples of keen logic and close reasoning and furnished a weapon that proved of value in many an argument until the logic of events finally solved the problem. His instrumentality in the election of Wade to the United States Senate was a thing he always recalled with a great deal of satisfaction as an effort in behalf of human rights.

In 1857, his legal abilities were recognized by his election to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Ohio. Here he served with distinguished ability, rendering several decisions which became, as an eminent lawyer expressed it, "the text book" of the patriotic attorney. He was a member of the Chicago Convention of 1860 and played an important part in its deliberations.

Hon. Joshua R. Giddings offered, as will be remembered, in the convention a set of pronounced anti-slavery resolutions, which were rather in advance of the sentiment of the majority of Republicans at that time; the result was an overwhelming defeat, and Mr. Giddings, with a large number of his friends, greatly chagrined, left the convention. Judge Sutliffe at once undertook to repair the dangerous breach thus formed, and going to General Nye, of New York, told him how matters stood, and urged that the resolution be reconsidered. General Nye readily foresaw the inevitable result which would follow the disaffection of the Abolition wing of the party and earnestly seconded Judge Sutliffe's efforts for a reconsideration. Fortunately their efforts were successful. The resolutions were adopted. Mr. Giddings returned to the convention and the party united, and under the leadership of Lincoln, moved onward to its triumph. Thus to Judge Sutliffe, more than to any one man, is due the healing of a dissension which would have wrecked the party at the very beginning of its usefulness.

After his retirement from the Supreme Court, he devoted his whole time to his legal practice, which was quite extensive and lucrative, save for a brief time in 1872, when he took the stump for the Liberal party. He felt that the Republican party had lost sight of its cardinal principles, and while he did not care for the office, accepted the nomination for Congress from the Liberals of the Nineteenth Congressional District.

He was a man of strong physique, of quiet, unostentatious habits, possessing great force of character, keen perception and of sterling integrity. By strict attention to his professional duties and careful business habits, he amassed a property estimated at \$150,000, consisting largely of real estate. As a result of an early disappointment, he was never married, but he did not allow his solitary life to make him austere or censorious. His naturally generous nature found full exercise in the care of his brothers' families, to whom his death will be like the death of a second father. The bar and the public of Trumbull county have lost in his death an able lawyer and a genial friend, whom none knew but to respect.

His funeral took place at the residence of his nephew, P. W. Sutliffe, Warren, Ohio.

#### 155. CALVIN G. SUTLIFFE.

Son of Samuel (82) and Ruth (Granger) Sutliffe, was born April 17, 1808. He married Hannah Bennett, September 18, 1844. He died February 2, 1852.

##### CHILDREN.

- 217+HELEN FLORENCE, b. July 11, 1845.
- 218+KATHARINE LOUISA, b. April 14, 1847.
- 219 HANNAH ISABELLA, b. Sept. 14, 1851.
- 220+CALVIN GRANGER, b. Sept. 14, 1851.

#### 186. ANSON SUTLIFFE.

Son of John (146) and Eunice (Munson) Sutliffe, was born ——, 1798. He married Miss Comstock, of Deep River. He died in 1857, aged 59.

##### CHILDREN.

- 221 ELIZA, m. Kelsey Curtis, of Meriden.
- 222 HARRIET, m. Samuel Fowler.
- 223 ANSON, m. Jane Isabell; eight children.
- 224 ALBERT, lawyer in Minnesota; unm.

#### 188. JOHN SUTLIFFE.

Son of John (146) and Eunice (Munson) Sutliffe, was born August 2, 1802. In 1819, he went to Meriden, Conn., and November 22, 1828, married Mary Ann Dayton (born September 29, 1805), daughter of Cornelius Dayton, of New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

225+MARY ANN, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Dec. 22, 1859.

226 JOHN A., b. Sept. 28, 1837.

227+JAMES R., b. July 10, 1839.

Mary A. (Dayton) Sutliffe died in Southington, Conn., May 6, 1841, and John married, second, Rachel Miles, of Cheshire, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

228 EDGAR M., d. aged 8 months.

229 ABBIE R., d. aged 4½ years.

John Sutliffe died in Meriden, Conn., June 23, 1897.

John Sutliffe started out in life with only a strong constitution and a brave heart, to take up the struggle of life. He left home at the early age of 16 and went to work on a farm in Northford, Conn., at the low wages of seven dollars a month and his board. He bought his time from 16 to 21 years of age from his father, agreeing to pay him one hundred dollars, which amount he paid in less than two years.

He worked for several years for Julius Pratt, of Meriden, at ivory comb making, when he formed a partnership with three other young men and began business for himself, making ivory combs in the town of Southington, Conn. Not long after he started in this business, a man in Meriden who was well acquainted with him and knowing his habits of industry and economy, persuaded him to dispose of his interest in the comb business and take an interest with him and two others in the manufacture of furniture castors.

They started at first with only a horse-power and one or two benches to build up the extensive business as it is to-day, employing nearly three hundred hands and requiring an engine and boiler with a capacity of two hundred horse-power. To the castor business that of furniture trimmings has been added. These consist of several hundred designs, in drop handles, knobs, desk slides, paper holders, etc. There is also in connection with the works a large brass and iron foundry, and they not only make castings for their own use, but also do a large business making castings for other parties. The works cover quite an extensive plot of ground in the very heart of Meriden, Conn., a thriving city of 30,000 inhabitants (1901). James R. Sutliffe, son of John, is President and Superintendent of the works. This company was organized in 1835, and in 1837 the great financial panic swept over the country. Every credit customer of this young concern of young men failed, but to their credit be it said, they paid every bill they owed at maturity, showing the kind of men they were and their business ability. Is it any wonder they succeeded?

## 189. LUCIUS SUTLIFFE.\*

Son of John (116) and Eunice (Munson) Sutliffe, was born January 19, 1806, in Wolcott, Conn. At the age of 16, being tired of country life, he came down the mountain to Southington and was apprenticed to Mr. Joseph P. Finch, who conducted a carpenter shop in the building just south of the store occupied by C. D. Owen.

During his three years' service as apprentice, he received as remuneration the munificent sum of \$20 per year and board. After his apprenticeship was concluded, one of the first buildings upon which he worked was the First Congregational Church of this place (Southington, Conn.). Later he became a contractor and built many houses in the town.

In March, 1827, he married Rachel Foote (2128), daughter of Robert and Diademia (Hitcheock) Foote, by whom he had eight children—seven sons and one daughter. He died —.

Rev. Sheperd Knapp conducted the funeral services. The bearers were: W. C. Upson, Frederick, Claud and Edward Sutliffe. Burial was in Oak Hill. His wife, Rachel, died October 1, 1893, aged 84.

#### CHILDREN.

- 230+SAMUEL M., b. Jan. 23, 1828.
- 231 JAMES, b. Jan. 4, 1830.
- 232 JAMES, b. April 15, 1831.
- 233+FREDERICK, b. April 15, 1833.
- 234+LUCAS, born June 16, 1836.
- 235 LUCIUS.
- 236+CHARLES G., b. Oct. 4, 1839.
- 237+ANNA M., b. Nov. 20, 1849.

#### 190. LUCAS SUTLIFFE.

Son of John (146) and Eunice (Munson) Sutliffe, was born in 1808. He married Maria Melissa Upson, of Wolcott, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

- 238+CAROLINE M., b. June 28, 1833.
- 239 FRANKLIN B., b. June 2, 1841.
- 240 HARVEY W., b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 27, 1839.

#### 195. TULLY SUTLIFFE.

Son of Allen C. (151) and Nancy (Baldwin) Sutliffe, was born January 19, 1823. He married Asenath Sparris, March 16, 1845.

#### CHILDREN.

- 241+MILTON S., b. Dec. 19, 1849.
- 242+MARY RUTH, b. Nov. 28, 1852.

#### 196. JULIA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Allen C. (151) and Nancy (Baldwin) Sutliffe, was born July 29, 1824. She married Jeremiah B. Swafford, March 21, 1843, at Solon, Iowa. He was born August 8, 1821. They resided near Solon until 1894, when they moved to Lisbon, Iowa, where they now live (1901). Mr. Swafford served in the war from 1862 to 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- 243+LEMIRA, b. March 25, 1844.  
 244+ALLEN CURTIS, b. Aug. 2, 1846; d. March 3, 1884.  
 245+CALVIN GOODWIN, b. Jan. 9, 1850.  
 246+LOUIS GUYON, b. Aug. 12, 1852.  
 247 NANCY EVA, b. May 12, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1875.  
 248 ADA FLORENCE, b. June 14, 1862; d. July 21, 1882.  
 249+ERMINA, b. June 16, 1866.

## 197. ELECTA RUTH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Allen C. (151) and Nancy (Baldwin) Sutliffe, was born October 3, 1826. She married John P. McCune, November 28, 1844. She died February 11, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 250+HARRIET E., b. Dec. 15, 1845.  
 251+TULLY S., b. Jan. 25, 1848.  
 252 GERTRUDE J., b. April 13, 1850; d. May 1, 1861.  
 253+EUDORA M., b. July 20, 1852.  
 254+WILLIAM J., b. April 11, 1855.  
 255 NETTIE E., b. Aug. 20, 1857; d. March 18, 1860.  
 256 Infant daughter, b. Feb. 7, 1859; d. Feb. 7, 1859.  
 257+BELLE E., b. May 24, 1861.  
 258+HELEN E., b. Oct. 5, 1864.  
 259+NANCY, b. May 14, 1867.  
 260 LIZZIE, b. April 7, 1869; d. March 6, 1870.  
 261 Infant son, b. Feb. 6, 1871; d. April 9, 1871.

## 198. PHEBE L. SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Allen C. (151) and Nancy (Baldwin) Sutliffe, was born March 4, 1829. She married C. W. McCune, July 5, 1846. She died February 8, 1887, at Solon, Iowa.

C. W. McCune was born at Ellisburg, N. Y., and died September 30, 1885, at Solon, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

- 262+AUSTIN S., b. May 1, 1847, at Solon, Iowa.  
 263+HELEN N., b. Feb. 3, 1849, at Solon, Iowa.  
 264+EMILY A., b. Dec. 20, 1851, at Solon, Iowa.  
 265 LUCY, b. Feb. 1, 1851, at Solon, Iowa; d. Sept. 22, 1858.  
 266+ANN E., b. Feb. 10, 1856, at Solon, Iowa.  
 267+HARVEY S., b. March 11, 1858, at Solon, Iowa.  
 268+MARY E., b. Feb. 22, 1861, at Solon, Iowa.  
 269+WILLIAM A., b. May 31, 1864, at Solon, Iowa.  
 270+CHARLES W., b. Sept. 6, 1866, at Solon, Iowa.  
 271 BURT, b. Nov. 18, 1868, at Solon, Iowa; d. Aug. 20, 1870.  
 272+LEONARD E., b. Dec. 3, 1872, at Solon, Iowa.

## 201. HARVEY SAMUEL SUTLIFFE.

Son of Allen C. (151) and Nancy (Baldwin) Sutliffe, was born September 10, 1834, at Johnsonville, Ohio. He married Caroline E. Langdon in Cedar Township, Johnson county, Iowa, January 8, 1856. He is a farmer and stock dealer.

## CHILDREN.

273 CLARA A., b. Oct. 13, 1856, in Big Grove, Ia.; d. Oct. 5, 1865, in Cedar township, Ia.

274 JESSIE B., b. March 31, 1858, in Cedar Township, Ia.; d. Oct. 22, 1859.

275+FLORA V., b. June 14, 1859, in Cedar Township, Ia.

276 NANNIE M., b. Nov. 27, 1861, in Cedar Township, Ia.; d. Oct. 21, 1865.

277 Son, b. March 3, 1864, in Cedar Township, Ia.; d. March 12, 1864.

278+MINNIE, b. Aug. 26, 1865, in Cedar Township, Ia.

279+HARVEY SAMUEL, JR., b. Jan. 18, 1868, in Cedar Township, Ia.

280 CAROLINE, b. March 21, 1870, in Cedar Township, Ia.; d. Oct. 1, 1876.

## 204. MARY S. SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Allen C. (151) and Nancy (Baldwin) Sutliffe, was born June 24, 1842. She married Enoch Williams in Iowa City, Johnson county, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1867. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

281 ALLEN G., b. May 11, 1869.

282+GRACE E., b. Aug. 13, 1871.

283 Infant daughter, b. March 25, 1874; d. May 16, 1874.

284 KATE S., b. Dec. 29, 1875.

285 JESSE E., b. May 9, 1879.

286 RALPH E., b. Aug. 29, 1881.

## 206. SAMUEL MILTON SUTLIFFE.

Son of Samuel H. (152) and —— (Brandon) Sutliffe, was born January 20, 1830. He married Helen Kennedy, March, 1854. He died February 8, 1856. Helen K., his wife, died July 14, 1878.

## CHILD.

287 SAMUEL MILTON, b. Aug. 1, 1855.

## 208. EMILY SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Samuel H. (152) and Silvia (Chapman) Sutliffe, was born May 6, 184—. She married John N. Roberts, October 17, 1867, at Lawrence, Kansas.

## CHILD.

288 BELLE, b. ---; m. Herbert Armstrong, April 29, 1897.

## 211. LEVI GRANGER SUTLIFFE.

Son of Levi (153) and Phebe (Lord) Marvin Sutliffe, was born June 23, 1845. He married Jane Aurelia Bennett, April 26, 1870.

## CHILD.

289 EDITH GRANGER, b. June 20, 1874.

## 212. PLUMB W. SUTLIFFE.

Son of Levi (153) and Phebe (Lord) Marvin Sutliffe, was born August 6, 1847. He married Ella Hote Bennett, June 2, 1869, and died December 23, 1900.

## CHILD.

290 EDWARD MILTON, b. June 29, 1870.

## 214. PHEBE TEMPERANCE SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Levi (153) and Phebe (Lord) Marvin Sutliffe, was born January 16, 1859. She received the degree of A.B. from Vassar College in 1880; taught at Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio, in 1885-6; was at the head of the department of History and English Literature at Rockford Seminary, 1887-9; she spent the next year in study at Cornell University, where she received the degree of A.M. in 1890.

The next year she studied at the University of Zurich and at the Polytechnic School of the same place, where she had for a teacher the German historian, Alfred Stern. In 1892 she accepted the professorship of History and Economics at Rockford College; in 1896 she was made President of the college, retaining the chair of Modern, European and United States History. She is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. In the spring of 1901, on account of her mother's failing health, she resigned her position in Rockford College and returned to her home in Warren, Ohio.

## 215. LYDIA BOSTWICK SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Levi (153) and Phebe (Lord) Marvin Sutliffe, was born August 2, 1861. She married Edward J. Bratinard, December 24, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

291 MARY SUTLIFFE, d. Aug. 13, 1893.

292 EDWARD SUTLIFFE, b. Aug. 7, 1896.

## 217. HELEN FLORENCE SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Calvin G. (155) and Hannah (Bennett) Sutliffe, was born July 11, 1845. She married Truman Dunham, October 7, 1868.

## CHILDREN.

293+MARY, b. Nov. 25, 1869.

294 Infant son, b. Feb 28, 1871; d. June 21, 1871.

- 295 KATHERINE STEWART, b. April 26, 1874.  
 296 TRUMAN, JR., b. April 15, 1877; d. April 2, 1887.  
 297 BELLE H., b. May 2, 1879.  
 298 ALICE, b. June 27, 1882.

#### 218. KATHERINE L. SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Calvin G. (155) and Hannah (Bennett) Sutliffe, was born April 14, 1847. She married Homer E. Stewart, September 7, 1870.

##### CHILDREN.

- 299 MILTON SUTLIFFE, b. July 22, 1875.  
 300 HELEN DUNHAM, b. Sept. 1, 1877.  
 301 HOMER, JR., b. Sept. 3, 1884.

#### 220. CALVIN G. SUTLIFFE.

Son of Calvin G. (155) and Hannah (Bennett) Sutliffe, was born September 14, 1851. He married Eva Westerman, Sept. 9, 1880.

##### CHILD.

- 302 KATHERINE, b. Jan. 6, 1892. "

#### 227. JAMES R. SUTLIFFE.

Son of John (188) and Mary (Dayton) Sutliffe, was born July 10, 1839; married, November 2, 1869, Sarah D. Eastin.

##### CHILDREN.

- 303 HATTIE, b. Feb. 27, 1871; m. April 9, 1895, Dr. Oswald A. Parker, Wakefield, Mass.

- 304 JAMES HENRY, b. Sept. 19, 1873.

James R. Sutliffe is President and Superintendent of the Foster & Merriam Company of Meriden, Conn., and at the present time (1901) he, together with George C. Merriam, the oldest son of one of the founders, owns a majority of the stock of the company, which was incorporated in 1866, and therefore they control the business.

He died January 18, 1902.

#### OBITUARY.

James R. Sutliff, President of the Foster & Merriam Company of Meriden, died suddenly at his home in that city, Saturday, at 1 p. m., aged 63 years. He was the son of the late John Sutliff, and was born in Meriden. All his life he had been connected with the Foster & Merriam Company. For years he was Vice-President of the concern, and when his father died in June, 1897, he succeeded him as President of the company. He always took a great interest in town affairs and was almost always present at town meetings and was looked up to as the local watch dog of the treasury. He had done much for the Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. He leaves a wife, a daughter, Mrs. Harriet Parker, wife of Dr. Parker, of Wakefield, Mass., and one son, James Sutliff.

## 225. MARY ANN SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John (188) and Mary Ann (Dayton) Sutliffe, was born November 22, 1832; married Frederick A. Hixby.

## CHILDREN.

305 IDA M.

306 WILLIAM R.

## 230. SAMUEL MORSE SUTLIFFE.

Son of Lucius (189) and Rachel Harriet (Foote) Sutliffe, was born January 23, 1828; married, May 20, 1860, Margaret Griffin. He was engaged in several enterprises, manufacturing and mercantile, and was Postmaster in Bristol, Conn., in 1865. For ten years, he was bookkeeper for the Bristol Manufacturing Company. He was not engaged in any business during the eighteen years preceding his death. He spent the winters in Hawthorne, Florida, where he died January 7, 1899. He was buried in Bristol, Conn., April 29, 1899.

## 233. FREDERICK SUTLIFFE.

Son of Lucius (189) and Rachel Harriet (Foote) Sutliffe, was born April 15, 1833. He married Adelaide C. Raymond, November 17, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

307+FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. Sept. 18, 1860.

308+EDWIN R., b. Feb. 27, 1866.

309 ELOISE L., b. April 17, 1871.

310 CLAUDE V., b. Jan. 16, 1874.

Adelaide C. (Raymond) Sutliffe was born September 20, 1836. She was the daughter of E. W. Raymond and Lucy Neal, of Southington, Conn.

## 234. LUCAS SUTLIFFE.

Son of Lucius (189) and Rachel Harriet (Foote) Sutliffe, was born June 16, 1839. He married Harriet Langdon, daughter of Rodney Langdon.

## CHILDREN.

311+FANNY E., b. May 29, 1859; m. W. C. Upson.

312+FRANK L., b. Feb. 6, 1861; m. Mabel Peck.

313+HATTIE L., b. April 22, 1865; m. Chas. Kilborn.

314 CHARLES L., b. April 16, 1890; d. young.

315 BERTHA F., b. Nov. 21, 1895.

## 236. CHARLES G. SUTLIFFE.

Son of Lucius (189) and Rachel Harriet (Foote) Sutliffe, was born October 4, 1839. He married, first, Esther Frisbie; second, Jennie Hills; third, Martha Higby.

## CHILDREN.

- 316 Son. d. inf. (by first wife.)  
 317 CHARLES HILL, d. inf. (by second wife.)  
 318 JAMMIE (by third wife).

## 237. ANNA M. SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Lucius (189) and Rachel Harriet (Foote) Sutliffe, was born November 20, 1849. She married William J. Frisbie.

## CHILDREN.

- 319 ESTHER.  
 320 MATTIE.  
 321 SAMUEL.

## 238. CAROLINE M. SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Lucas (190) and Maria M. (Upson) Sutliffe, was born June 28, 1833. She married Robert Shepard, of Marion.

## CHILD.

- 322 IMOGENE.

## 241. MILTON S. SUTLIFFE.

Son of Tully (195) and Asenath (Sparris) Sutliffe, was born December 19, 1849. He married Helen McConnell, October 24, 1877. (She was born April 14, 1857.)

## CHILDREN.

- 323 CLARA, b. April 8, 1879; d. Jan. 30, 1888.  
 324 EDWARD M., b. Dec. 5, 1880.  
 325 CHARLES R., b. Nov. 4, 1882; d. Jan. 22, 1889.  
 326 GEORGE H., b. Jan. 23, 1890.  
 327 HOWARD D., b. Feb. 28, 1891.  
 328 ELMA, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

## 242. MARY RUTH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Tully (195) and Asenath (Sparris) Sutliffe, was born November 28, 1852, in Solon, Iowa. She married Albert Hazard Brown-ing, January 27, 1872, near Solon, Johnson county, Iowa.

He was born in Exeter, R. I., January 27, 1842.

## CHILDREN.

- 329 EFFIE HANNAH.  
 330 ELFIE ASENATH, b. Sept. 9, 1873.  
 331 ERNEST WELCOMB, b. Oct. 4, 1875, Solon, Iowa.  
 332 MABEL ERMINA, b. Dec. 28, 1877, Solon, Iowa.  
 333 FLORA SARAH, b. Oct. 12, 1880, Solon, Iowa.  
 334 GERTRUDE L., b. April 22, 1886, Solon, Iowa.  
 335 MABEL SUTLIFFE, b. March 16, 1888, Solon, Iowa.  
 336 GLENN HAZARD, b. March 9, 1897, Solon, Iowa.

## 243. LEMIRA SWAFFORD.

Daughter of Julia (Sutliffe 196) and Jeremiah B. Swafford, was born March 25, 1844. She married Alonzo Minick, November 22, 1866.

## CHILDREN.

- 337+ WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Aug. 28, 1867.
- 338+ JEREMIAH SWAFFORD, b. June 21, 1871.
- 339+ ADELINE JULIA, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
- 340 LURA ALTA, b. June 26, 1883.

## 244. ALLEN C. SWAFFORD.

Son of Julia (Sutliffe 196) and Jeremiah B. Swafford, was born August 2, 1846. He died March 3, 1884.

He married Dora Haight, July 22, 1869.

## CHILDREN.

- 341 LAURA PEARL, b. May 10, 1870.
- 342+ JULIA IRENE, b. March 9, 1872.
- 343 CHARLES BURNETT, b. March 3, 1874.
- 344 CALVIN GREGORY, b. May 13, 1876; d. March, 1877.
- 345 LAURA, d. Oct. 14, 1879.

Dora (Haight) Swafford died January 29, 1877, and Allen C. Swafford married Bertha M. Tentler, September 25, 1879.

## CHILD.

- 346 MAYNARD ALLEN, b. Sept. 13, 1880.

## 245. CALVIN GOODWIN SWAFFORD.

Son of Julia (Sutliffe, 196) and Jeremiah B. Swafford, was born January 9, 1850. He married Martha Henningway, November 10, 1872. He is a lawyer.

## CHILDREN.

- 347 HARLEY EVERETT, b. Sept. 5, 1875; d. Jan. 23, 1888.
- 348 MYRTLE MAY, b. Dec. 19, 1877.
- 349 CLAUDE CALVIN, b. Jan. 22, 1880.
- 350 HAZEL KIRK, b. Jan. 23, 1882.
- 351 EDNA GRACE, b. Feb. 19, 1887.
- 352 JULIA MARGUERITE, b. Feb. 23, 1894.
- 353 GERALD GOODWIN, b. Oct. 29, 1895.

## 246. LOUIS GUYON SWAFFORD.

Son of Julia (Sutliffe, 196) and Jeremiah B. Swafford, was born August 12, 1852. He married Julia Strong, November 23, 1885. He is a farmer.

## 249. ERMINA SWAFFORD.

Daughter of Julia (Sutliffe, 196) and Jeremiah B. Swafford, was born June 16, 1866. She married Albert E. Ringer, January 8, 1895.

## CHILDREN.

- 354 HAROLD REGINALD, b. July 25, 1896.  
 355 J. GERALDINE, b. Jan. 24, 1898.

## 250. HARRIET E. MCCUNE.

Daughter of Electa Ruth (Sutliffe, 197) and John P. McCune, was born December 15, 1845. She married Lorain Clark, August 27, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- 356 JOHN L., b. Aug. 11, 1866.  
 357 GERTRUDE J., b. Jan. 13, 1868.  
 358 AUSTIN M., b. March 25, 1870.  
 359 HELEN E., b. July 14, 1889.

## 251. TULLY S. MCCUNE.

Son of Electa Ruth (Sutliffe, 197) and John P. McCune, was born January 25, 1848. He married Arabella Dickey, January 24, 1872.

## CHILDREN.

- 360 HATTIE ANN, b. Dec. 3, 1872.  
 361 ESTELLE ELECTA, b. Nov. 26, 1874.  
 362 LUHELLA MYOMA, b. March 25, 1876.  
 363 MAUDE, b. May 16, 1879.  
 364 Infant son, b. April 8, 1882.  
 365 JOHN ELI, b. May 7, 1883.  
 366 JESSE WILLIAMS, b. March 1, 1888.  
 367 Infant son, b. March 7, 1890.  
 368 ESTHER RATHBORN, b. May 16, 1892.

## 253. EUDORA M. MCCUNE.

Daughter of Electa Ruth (Sutliffe, 197) and John P. McCune, was born July 20, 1852. She married George H. Hagea, Sept. 16, 1874.

## CHILD.

369 CLAUDE D. M., b. April 26, 1878.  
 George H. Hagea died August 9, 1882, and his widow married Louis N. LeGrande, December 26, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- 370 LLOYD L., b. Oct. 26, 1889.  
 371 ALVA A., b. May 2, 1891.

## 254. WILLIAM JESSE MCCUNE.

Son of Electa Ruth (Sutliffe, 197) and John P. McCune, was born April 11, 1855. He married Anna K. Kinty at Manchester, Iowa, September 28, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- 372 ALMA LOTO, b. Dec. 3, 1887; d. Oct. 21, 1895.  
 373 FORD ELMET, b. Feb. 19, 1891.

Both children were born in Genesco, Rice Co., Kansas.

## 257. BELLE E. MCCUNE.

Daughter of Electa Ruth (Sutliffe, 197) and John P. McCune, was born May 24, 1861. She married Matthias Umdenstock, April 7, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 374 BLANCHE J., b. March 31, 1882.
- 375 MAYNARD W., b. March 24, 1885.
- 376 BENJAMIN J., b. Dec. 10, 1887.
- 377 Son, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

## 258. HELEN E. MCCUNE.

Daughter of Electa Ruth (Sutliffe, 197) and John P. McCune, was born October 5, 1861. She married Orville D. Wheeler, April 4, 1888. Residence, Council Bluffs, Iowa, 421 South First street.

## CHILDREN.

- 378 BERTHIA, b. March 12, 1889.
- 379 GERTRUDE, b. May 23, 1894.

## 259. NANNIE MCCUNE.

Daughter of Electa Ruth (Sutliffe, 197) and John P. McCune, was born May 14, 1867. She married Charles D. Maybauer, December 16, 1896.

## CHILD.

- 380 RUTH ALTHEA, b. July 31, 1899.

## 262. AUSTIN S. MCCUNE.

Son of Phebe L. (Sutliffe, 198) and Charles W. McCune, was born May 1, 1847, at Solon, Ia. He married Mary Shirellif, December 4, 1872. He died April 23, 1897, at Solon, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

- 381 EDNA, b. Sept. 6, 1873, at Solon, Iowa.
- 382 EMILY, b. Sept. 9, 1875, at Solon, Iowa.
- 383 EDWARD C., b. Sept. 8, 1877, at Solon, Iowa.
- 384 HERBERT A., b. Feb. 20, 1884, at Solon, Iowa.

## 263. HELEN N. MCCUNE.

Daughter of Phebe L. (Sutliffe, 198) and Charles W. McCune, was born February 3, 1849, at Solon, Iowa. She married M. S. Shirellif, December 21, 1870. She died September 11, 1885, at Solon, Iowa.

## 264. EMILY A. MCCUNE.

Daughter of Phebe L. (Sutliffe, 198) and Charles W. McCune, was born December 20, 1851, at Solon, Iowa. She married Lannon H. Hickox, May 13, 1875, at Solon, Iowa.

## CHILD.

- 385+CHARLES M., b. April 23, 1877.

## 266. ANN E. M'CUNE.

Daughter of Phebe L. (Sutliffe, 198) and Charles W. McCune, was born February 10, 1856. She married Clarence D. Coates, February 17, 1881, at Solon, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

- 386 LESTER E., b. Nov. 2, 1882, at Solon, Iowa.  
 387 GLENN H., b. May 9, 1884, at Solon, Iowa.

## 267. HARVEY S. M'CUNE.

Son of Phebe L. (Sutliffe, 198) and Charles W. McCune, was born March 11, 1858, at Solon, Iowa. He married Lillian Harvey, December 28, 1881, at Lisbon, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

- 388 HESTER L., b. Jan. 15, 1887, Lisbon, Iowa.  
 389 CHARLES VERNE, b. March 6, 1891, Solon, Iowa.

## 268. MARY F. M'CUNE.

Daughter of Phebe L. (Sutliffe, 198) and Charles W. McCune, was born February 22, 1861, at Solon, Iowa. She married Clarence D. Russell, October 24, 1883, at Solon, Iowa.

## CHILD.

- 390 CLARE D., b. Oct. 14, 1896, Solon Iowa.

## 269. WILLIAM A. M'CUNE.

Son of Phebe L. (Sutliffe, 198) and Charles W. McCune, was born May 31, 1864, at Solon, Iowa. He married Ollie Lewis, March 31, 1864, at Solon, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

- 391 CHARLES R., b. Dec. 29, 1887, Belle Plains, Iowa.  
 392 HAZEL C., b. Jan. 28, 1891, Belle Plains, Iowa.

## 270. CHARLES W. M'CUNE.

Son of Phebe L. (Sutliffe, 198) and Charles W. McCune, was born September 6, 1866, at Solon, Iowa. He married Ethel Spurrier, February 28, 1894, at Solon, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

- 393 DOROTHEA, b. July 28, 1895, Garvin, Iowa.  
 394 GRETCHEN, b. Sept. 23, 1898, Garvin, Iowa.

## 272. LEONARD E. M'CUNE.

Son of Phebe L. (Sutliffe, 198) and Charles W. McCune, was born December 3, 1872, at Solon, Iowa. He married Tressie Poland, November 25, 1895, at Toledo, Iowa.

## CHILD.

- 395 HELEN, b. Aug. 18, 1896, Toledo, Iowa.

## 275. FLORA V. SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Harvey Samuel (201) and Caroline (Langdon) Sutliffe, was born June 14, 1859, in Johnson county, Iowa. She married A. B. Sargent, December 26, 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- 396 IONE LOIS, b. April 26, 1886.  
397 FLORA IRENE, b. October 13, 1894.

## 278. MINNIE SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Harvey Samuel (201) and Caroline (Langdon ) Sutliffe, was born August 26, 1865, in Cedar Township, Johnson county, Iowa. She married Charles Scott Magowan, July 13, 1887 (born December 1, 1858, in Jefferson county, Iowa).

Charles S. Magowan is a civil engineer and since November, 1886, has been Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering in the State University of Iowa City, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

- 398 RUTH, b. July 15, 1890, Iowa City, Iowa.  
399 FLORENCE, b. Oct. 17, 1891, Iowa City, Iowa.  
400 JEANNETTE, b. Jan. 8, 1895, Iowa City, Iowa.  
401 DONALD SUTLIFF, b. June 15, 1897, Iowa City, Iowa.

## 279. HARVEY SAMUEL SUTLIFFE.

Son of Harvey Samuel (201) and Caroline (Langdon) Sutliffe, was born in Cedar Township, Johnson county, Iowa, January 18, 1868.

He married Mary I. Douglass in Cedar Township, December 20, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 402 ALLEN CURTIS, b. June 21, 1894.  
403 GRACE MAY, b. Aug. 26, 1896.  
404 JAMES HOMER, b. July 30, 1898.

## 282. GRACE E. WILLIAMS.

Daughter of Mary S. (Sutliff, 204) and Enoch Williams, was born August 13, 1871. She married J. W. Harvey in Cedar Township, Johnson County, Iowa, January 22, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 405 CLAIRE B., b. March 21, 1891, Western, Linn Co., Iowa.  
406 JESSIE DEE, b. Feb. 27, 1895, Cedar Township, Iowa; d. June 12, 1897.

## 293. MARY DUNHAM.

Daughter of Helen E. (Sutliffe, 217) and Truman Dunham, was born November 25, 1869. She married Charles H. Prescott, Jr., November 10, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 407 HELEN.  
408 SARAH, b. Oct., 1893.  
409 ALLEN, b. Jan., 1895.

## 307. FREDERICK A. SUTLIFFE.

Son of Frederick (233) and Adelaide C. (Raymond), was born September 18, 1860. He married May J. Vivian, February 27, 1884. She is the daughter of George and Mary J. (Reynolds) Vivian, of Redruth, Cornwall county, England. She was born December 31, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

- 410 RAYMOND VIVIAN, b. June 28, 1885.  
411 MINNIE LAZELLE, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

## 308. EDWIN R. SUTLIFFE.

Son of Frederick (233) and Adelaide (Raymond) Sutliffe, was born February 27, 1866. He married Caroline Beers, of Newtown, Conn.

## CHILD.

- 412 LOIS, b. Jan. 20, 1891.

## 311. FANNY E. SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Lucas (234) and Harriet (Langdon) Sutliffe, was born May 29, 1859. She married W. C. Upson (of Upson Bros., Southington, Conn.).

## CHILD.

- 413 CLIFFORD, b. Nov. 3, 1885.

## 312. FRANK L. SUTLIFFE.

Son of Lucas (234) and Harriet (Langdon) Sutliffe, was born February 6, 1861. He married Mabel Peck.

## CHILD.

- 414 LILLIAN MAY, b. April, 1886.

## 313. HATTIE L. SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Lucas (234) and Harriet (Langdon) Sutliffe, was born April 22, 1865. She married Charles Kilborn, of New Haven, Conn.

## CHILD.

- 415 RODNEY, b. April, 1890.

## 337. WILLIAM ALLEN MINICK.

Son of Lemira (Swafford, 243) and Alonzo Minick, was born August 28, 1867. He married Nellie Satterly, April 27, 1897.

## CHILD.

- 416 RAY ALONZO.

## 338. JEREMIAH S. MINICK.

Son of Lemira (Swafford, 243) and Alonzo Minick, was born June 21, 1871. He married Mabel Berry, October 18, 1893.

## CHILDREN.

- 417 ALICE D.  
418 MAUDE L.  
419 JESSIE B.

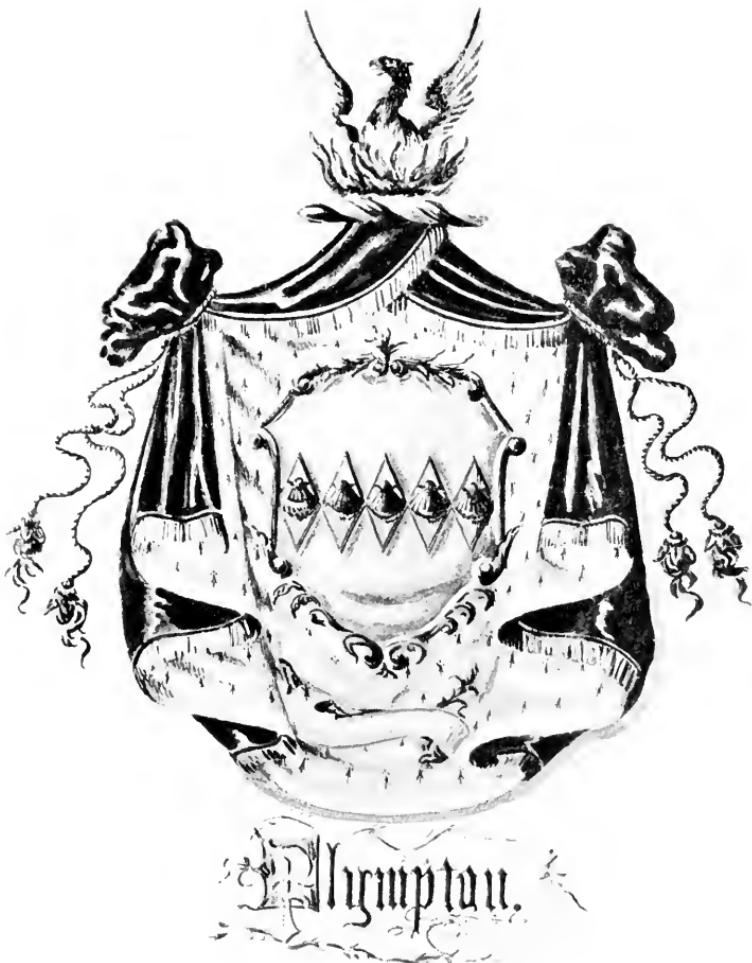
**PLUMPTON OR PLYMPTON COAT OF ARMS.**

Sir Robert Plumpton (born 1239; died 1295) was the first of his family to lay aside the quaint device which figured on the seals of his immediate predecessors, viz., a man riding on a lion crowned for the armorial insignia of his lord paramount, the "Sire de Percy," d'azure a la fesse engrangle d'or; which he differenced by having each of the fusils of the engrailed fess charged with an escallop, gules.

**BROCKETT COAT OF ARMS.**

(Brockett Hall, Co. Hertford.)

Or, a cross patonce sable. Crest, a stag lodged sable, ducally gorged and lined or.



Plympton.



## 339 ADELINE J. MINICK.

Daughter of Lemira (Swafford, 243) and Alonzo Minick, was born December 26, 1876. She married William Umdenstock, January 27, 1898.

## 342. JULIA IRENE SWAFFORD.

Daughter of Allen C. (244) and Dora (Haight) Swafford, was born March 9, 1872. She married Lewis E. Williams, December 2, 1896.

## 385. CHARLES M. HICKOX.

Son of Emily A. (McCune, 264) and Lannon Hickox, was born April 23, 1877. He married Laura A. Burgess, December 25, 1898, at Grange Lake, Ohio.

## CHILD.

420 LAWRENCE H., b. April 8, 1900, Cleveland, Ohio.

## 5. JOHN SUTLIFFE.

Son of Nathaniel (1) and Hannah (Plympton) Sutliffe, was born in Deerfield, Mass., in 1674. His father was killed by the Indians in 1676 and his mother married, second, Samuel Harrington. John probably accompanied his mother, sisters and stepfather to Branford, Conn., about 1680, as mention is made of them in Branford about that time.

He was enrolled on the records of the church in Branford, joining in 1708. From Branford he went to Durham, Conn., among the first settlers of that town, being appointed a town officer at the first town meeting in 1706, and was also one of the inhabitants to whom the patent of the town was granted by the Legislature in 1708—going still to church in Branford and having his children baptized there till a church was organized in Durham some years later.

His brother, Nathaniel, who was with him in Branford, went with him to Durham, being also appointed a town officer at the first meeting. At the same meeting it was voted "that the pound be between Nathaniel and John Sutliff on the East side of the street."

On the granting of the patent of the town (1708), John was appointed on a committee with two others to run the town lines, and the next year "the town made choice of Serj. John Sutliff to go to Guilford and elsewhere, to gather what money ye gentlemen that have farms within the town will contribute towards the building of the Meeting house."

The following is an explanation of this vote: The territory of Durham was supposed originally to be embraced within the limits of the adjoining towns; but when their lines came to be surveyed, it was found there was a tract left not included in them. This still remaining the property of the colony, it became the custom when a citizen had rendered any distinguished public service—as that of Capt. John Mason in his campaign against the Pequots—to reward him by the gift of a farm in the common tract.

These owners, in many instances, did not become residents, and accordingly, when the town came to be settled, there were no resident citizens representing their property, and so, when the inhabitants came to

build the meeting house, though non-residents, they were applied to for aid, and being gentlemen of distinction, it is a token of the high standing of John Sutliff among the early settlers of the town that he was chosen to represent them in their application. He was Representative for Durham in 1716. I (B. H. Sutliffe) have in my possession a power of "Attorney," given by Nathaniel Sutliffe to his brother, John, which is as follows:

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I Nathaniel Sutlief of the Town of Durham in the County of New Haven, in his Majesties Colony of Connecticut in New England do heareby Assign, Constitute and ordaine, and in my Stead and place, put my Loveing Brother, John Sutlief of the aforesd Town, County and Colony, to be my true and Lawfull ATTURNEY for me, and in my Name, and to my use, to ask demand and Require, sue for, Recover all such debts duties, sum or sumes of money Rents, yearly payments, or Leagacies, being due or payable unto from or of any person or persons, within the province of the Masschuset Bay, and pertecularly of John Plimton of the Town of Medfield within the sd Province, and upon the Receipt of any sum or sums of money of the sd John Plimton or of any other person or persons, for me and in my name as my Attorney to sign, seal and deliver one or more Receipts or acquittances, as the nature of the thing shall call for, and heareby appoynting and Impouring my sd Attorney to appeare before any Judge, Justice, Court or Courts within the sd Province, there to prosecute any sute, suites, Tryall, or actions, in my name and to my use, for and toward the Recovery of any sum or sumes of money that are due or owing to me, and Generally to do, perform, and Execute any act, or acts, thing or things that may be necesary, as fully and amply as I might or could do being personally present, and heareby Ratefing and conferming whatsoever my sd Attorney shall do in, upon or Touching the premises, being Lawfully done. In Testimony whereof I have signed, sealed & delivered this power of attorney this first day of Octobr, Anno Domini, 1715.

NATHANIEL SUTLIEF.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us.

JAMES WADSWORTH.

WILLIAM SEWARD.

RUTH WADSWORTH.

Durham, Octobr the first day, 1715, then personally appeared (before me the subscriber, being one of his majesties Justices of the peace) Nathaniel Sutlief the above subscriber and sealer, and acknowledg'd the above power of attorney to be his volluntary act and deed.

JAMES WADSWORTH.

The above shows that the brothers must have had considerable property within the province of Massachusetts Bay, part of which may have been some of the land set off to Matthew Sutliffe, coming down to them through their father, Nathaniel, and some may have come to them from their grandfather Plympton.

In 1707 the town of Durham "Voted and granted stream to dam up for use of sawmill to John Sutlief." At an earlier period, the town granted the Allyn's brook to Thomas Stanley and John Sutlief for to run a cornmill. In 1723, the two brothers, John and Nathaniel, settled on Haddam Quarter, having the permission of the town of Haddam to still attend public worship in Durham, and from there John came to Northbury (now Plymouth, Conn.). He settled on the west side of the river, below the "Spruces," his house being on the spot where Jonathan Warner now lives. He came to own all the land west as far as the "Hemlocks," and between Cemetery Hill on the north and the Knife Shop village on the south, the tract being known as "Sutliff Swamp." He also owned the mill privilege at what is now known as the Woolen Mill, having a grist mill there (1730), the first one in the town of Waterbury, Conn., of which Northbury was then a part.

On the tax list of Waterbury, Conn., for the year 1730, he was rated as follows:

	£	s.	d.
John Sutliff	2	pr.	36 00 0
	2	hors,	22 00 0
	2	cows,	1 yr., 22 00 0
			meadow land 01 16 0

He married, in 1697-8, Hannah Brockett (1965), daughter of Benjamin, of New Haven, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

- 421+HANNAH, bap. 1699, Branford, Conn.
- 422+MARY, bap. 1701, Branford, Conn.
- 423+LYDIA, bap. 1704, Branford, Conn.
- 424+ABIGAIL, bap. 1706, Branford, Conn.
- 425+ELIZABETH, bap. 1708, Branford, Conn.
- 426+DEBORAH, b. April 10, 1710, Durham, Conn.
- 427+MARTHA, b. April 19, 1712, Durham, Conn.
- 428+JOHN, b. March 8, 1713-14, Durham, Conn.
- 429+DINAH, b. Sept. 2, 1716, Durham, Conn.
- 430+ABEL, bap. 1720, Branford, Conn.

Some of the daughters were married in Branford, but they all after a while followed their parents and settled in adjoining towns: Hannah Harrison in Litchfield; Mary Harrison and Deborah Welton in Wolcott; Lydia Foot, Elizabeth Foot and Martha Scott in Watertown; Dinah Bronson in Waterbury, while the two sons, John and Abel, settled near their father.

John Sutliff, Sr., died October 14, 1752, and his wife died in November, 1761.

#### WILL OF JOHN SUTLIFF, SR.

The last will and Testament of John Sutliff, Senr. of Waterbury in the County of New Haven and Colony of Connecticut in New England being in the exercise of my reason and understanding touching the worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, I demise and dispose of the same in the following manner, viz.—

After all my just debts & funeral charges are paid, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Hannah, the one third part of all my

moveable estate, to be at her disposal. I also order yt my sd wife shall have the improvement of ye one third part of buildings and lands during her natural life.

I give to my son John all my land on the north side of ye high way that runs through my farm lying in Waterbury, be it more or less joining to what I have already sold to him.

I give to my son Abel all the remaining part of my land in Waterbury lying on ye south side of sd Highway with the buildings on sd land.

I give to my said son John a horse—having liberty to choose the same, also a bridle and saddle, and my hunting gun and pistol and sword.

I give to my son Abel a horse—having liberty to choose the same after John hath chosen—also a gun and pistol.

I give to my sons John and Abel all my tackling for ye managing husbandry as carts, plows, with the irons, plow chains, horse gears yokes & irons belonging, as hoes axes carpenters tools and shoemakers tools, to be equally divided between them.

I give the remaining part of my moveable estate to be equally divided between my eight daughters,—that is to Hannah, Mary, Lydia, Abigail, Elizabeth, Deborah, Martha & Dinah. That is to say, after my sd daughters have so much set out to each of them, as I have already given to my sd daughter Hannah with what I have given to them already (a particular account whereof I set down to each of them in my book), then ye remaining part of sd moveable estate, to be equally divided between them all.

My will is that the third of my moveable estate given to my sd wife Hannah, after her decease shall be given equally to my eight daughters aforesaid, also my wearing apparel, unless my said wife order and dispose of the same otherwise.

I will & bequeath to my two sons aforesaid, John & Abel, my Corn Mill with the land on which the said Mill standeth, to be equally divided between them—which mill and lands are in Waterbury bounds? & which land I bought of Capt. Thomas Judd of sd Waterbury, also all the tools belonging to said mill, as also the irons and dam, reserving to my well beloved wife Hannah aforesaid, one third part of the profit of the toll of sd mill, to be at her disposal during her natural life.

I do hereby disannul and make void all former wills and bequests whatsoever, and do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons aforesaid John and Abel Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

Pronounced by ye Testator John Sutliff, Senr. to be his last Will and Testament this third day of March, A. D. 1746-7.

JOHN SUTLIFF.

Signed, sealed and pronounced in presence of us:

THOMAS BLAKESLEE.  
JACOB BLAKESLEE.  
MOSES BLAKESLEE.

His estate was inventoried at £645 17s.

#### 421. HANNAH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John (5) and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliffe, was born in Branford, 1699. She married Capt. Thomas Harrison (2139) in Bran-

ford, April 12, 1721. He was born October 4, 1694. (Was the son of Thomas and Margaret (Stent) Harrison.)

They were married by Rev. Samuel Russell. They lived for a time in the east part of North Branford. He purchased 1,000 acres of land in Litchfield in the eastern part of the parish of South Farms, to which he removed in 1739. He gave 100 acres to each of his nine sons, reserving only 100 acres for himself. He was chosen Deacon of the First Church in Litchfield in 1755.

Hannah (Sutliffe) Harrison died April 27, 1790; Thomas Harrison died June 16, 1758, aged 65.

#### CHILDREN.

- 431+THOMAS, b. 1722.
- 432+GIDEON, b. Aug. 5, 1724.
- 433+LEMUEL, b. 1726; m. Lois Barnes.
- 434+TITUS, b. Nov. 30, 1728.
- 435+EPHRIAM, b. Dec. 28, 1730.
- 436+ABEL, b. Feb. 2, 1731-2.
- 437+JACOB, b. Oct. 7, 1734.
- 438 SAMUEL, b. 1737-8.
- 439+LEVI.
- 440+ELIHU, b. Feb. 25, 1739.

#### 422. MARY SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John (5) and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliffe, was born in Branford in 1701. She married Benjamin Harrison (2141) (son of Thomas and Margaret (Stent) Harrison), October 19, 1720.

They settled in Farmingbury parish (now Wolcott) in Waterbury, Conn. He died March 6, 1760, aged 61. (Waterbury History.)

#### CHILDREN.

- 441+ABIGAIL, m. David Warner, son of Dr. Benjamin Warner, in 1753.
- 442+BENJAMIN.
- 443+AARON.

Mary (Sutliffe) Harrison married, second, Thomas Clark (son of William of Lebanon), July 30, 1760.

He died November 12, 1764.

#### 423. LYDIA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John (5) and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliffe, was born in Branford in 1704. She married Jonathan Foot (son of John), June 14, 1727. They removed to Watertown, Conn.

She died September 27, 1768. He died July 26, 1754, aged 51. They are buried in Watertown, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

- 444 JERUSAHA, b. Oct. 1, 1728, Branford, Conn.; d. 1741, Watertown, Conn.
- 445+EUNICE, b. July 26, 1731, Branford, Conn.; m. Timothy Williams.
- 446 AARON, b. Dec. 8, 1734.
- 447 LYDIA, b. Dec. 1, 1748, Watertown, Conn.

## 424. ABIGAIL SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John (5) and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliffe, was born in Branford in 1706. She married John Howe (How). She died January 22, 1749.

John Howe married, second, Hannah Elwell (daughter of Edmund Scott and widow of Ebenezer Elwell).

## CHILDREN.

448+SAMUEL.

449+ABIGAIL, m. David Blakeslee (son of Capt. Thos. and Mary).

450+SARAH, m. Cephas Ford and Aaron Luddington.

451+MARTHA, m. E. Ford.

452+HANNAH, b. March 6, 1736; m. O. Scott.

453 JOHN, b. April 6, 1738; d. Dec. 6, 1758.

454 ELIZABETH, b. March 3, 1740.

455 MARY, b. May 1, 1742.

456+LYDIA, b. April 10, 1744; m. S. Potter.

457+ZACCHEUS, b. Aug. 14, 1746.

458 EPHRAIM.

The last seven children were born in Waterbury, Conn.

## 425. ELIZABETH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John (5) and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliffe, was born in Branford, Conn., in 1708. She married Dr. Thomas Foot (son of John). He settled in Westbury (now Watertown), part of Waterbury, Conn., in 1736. Elizabeth died November 15, 1789, aged 82. Dr. Thomas died December 29, 1776, in his 79th year.

## Epitaph.

"Death is a debt to Nature due,

Which I have paid and so must you."

(Watertown, Conn., Cemetery.)

## CHILDREN.

459+SAMUEL, b. 1723, Branford, Conn.

460+JEMIMA, b. 1725, Branford, Conn.; m. Abraham Hickox.

461+ELIZABETH, b. 1728, Branford, Conn.

462+EBENEZER, b. 1730, Branford, Conn.

463+TIMOTHY, b. 1735, Branford, Conn.

464+NATHAN, b. Jan. 25, 1737, Waterbury, Conn.

465+THOMAS, b. May 10, 1740, Waterbury, Conn.

466+JOHN, b. Aug. 21, 1742, Waterbury, Conn.

467+JACOB, b. Oct. 30, 1744, Waterbury, Conn.

468+JOSEPH, b. April 3, 1747, Waterbury, Conn.; d. June 29, 1789.

469+ISAAC, b. March 25, 1750, Waterbury, Conn.

## 426. DEBORAH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John (5) and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliffe, was born in Durham, Conn., April 10, 1710. She married Stephen Welton (3633) (son of Richard and Mary (Upson) Welton), December 13, 1731.

Stephen Welton was born March 42, 1706; died April 30, 1759.

## CHILDREN.

- 470 MARTHA, b. Nov. 19, 1732; d. 1735.  
 471 LEVI, b. Nov. 10, 1734; d. 1736.  
 472+MARTHA, b. March 1, 1736; m. J. Grilley.  
 473+DINAH, b. May 2, 1738.  
 474+LEVI, b. March 6, 1741.  
 475+STEPHEN, b. Jan. 7, 1744.  
 476 THOMAS, b. Dec. 22, 1749; d. 1751.  
 477+THOMAS, b. Nov. 22, 1751.

## 427. MARTHA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John (5) and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliffe, was born in Durham, Conn., April 19, 1712. She married Eleazer Scott (son of Jonathan and Hannah (Hawks) Scott) June 8, 1731. She died March 22, 1791, aged 79. Eleazer was born December 31, 1705, and died June 10, 1784, aged 79.

His epitaph (Watertown, Conn., cemetery) is as follows:

"His life was a portrait of Christian Virtue, with Serenity and Filial Obedience, he submitted to his summons and welcomed Death as a messenger to Introduce him to a Better World."

"The God who reigns above the sky,  
 Hath said all mortals here below shall die.  
 From this decree no age, nor sex is free,  
 Prepare for Death and follow me."

From Waterbury, Conn., History (new), Vol. 1, pp. 257-258:

"In present Watertown, Conn., there are two Waterbury graves that should be suitably inscribed and kept in perpetual remembrance because of the sufferings endured by their tenants at the hands of the Indians; and also because they were the first permanent residents of Wooster—Westbury—Watertown. The graves are those of Jonathan and Hannah (Hawks) Scott. He was a survivor of Indian torture, and she was, probably, the most afflicted woman in all New England, for in 1704, her mother and her brother, with his wife and three children, were slain at Deerfield, while her only sister was made a captive and perished on her way to Canada. In 1707 or 1708, within a few miles of her home in Waterbury, her husband's brother was tortured to death. In 1710 her husband was seized in the Waterbury meadows, the thumb of his right hand was cut off, and thus mutilated, he was taken on the long weary march to Canada, being bound at night to the earth by poles laid across his body, on the ends of which his savage captors slept. He was subject to all the pains and penalties of two full years of captivity before his wife saw him again. Her son, John, a lad of eleven years, was taken from her sight forever, it is said, on the same day by the same cruel foe; and if tradition is true, her eldest son, Jonathan, then thirteen years of age, was taken also, leaving Mrs. Scott with her daughter, Martha, a child of nine years, and three little boys, Gershom, seven, Eleazer, five, and Daniel, three, to brave life in Waterbury in 1710. Poor Hannah Scott. Her sorrows should keep her in remembrance."

## 428. CAPT. JOHN SUTLIFFE.

Son of John (5) and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliffe, was born in Durham, Conn., March 8, 1713-4; married, July 29, 1741, Anne Ives (2269), daughter of Thomas, of New Haven.

## CHILD.

478+JOHN, b. March 21, 1743-4.

Anne (Ives) Sutliffe died August 5, 1746, aged 30, and John married, second, April 9, 1717, Martha Bassett (1927) (born November 25, 1716), daughter of Samuel, of New Haven.

## CHILDREN.

479+HANNAH, b. Nov. 18, 1747-8.

480+SAMUEL, b. Nov. 11, 1749.

481+ANNE, b. Nov. 10, 1752.

482+MARTHA, b. June 28, 1755.

483 DAVID.

Martha (Bassett) Sutliffe died August 29, 1777, and John married, third, Esther ——. He died January 27, 1790.

The Colonial Records of Connecticut state that at a meeting of the General Assembly, October 31, 1754, John Sutliffe was established and confirmed to be Lieutenant of the Third company or trainband in the town of Waterbury and it was ordered that he be commissioned accordingly.

He was in Col. Elihu Chauncey's regiment at Crown Point in 1756. This regiment served sixty-three weeks.

He was Lieutenant in Capt. Eldad Lewis' company during the Fort William Henry alarm in 1757. At this time the militia marched away in headlong haste, some on horseback for a part or the whole of the way, the residue on foot. Many subsisted themselves at their own expense on the march, and others at public and private houses, also at small stores erected at certain stages on the course. They went in too great haste to take blankets or knapsacks or anything but the soldier himself and his firearms to the rescue.

So great was the risk of delay that the horses when no longer needed were left to wander away and were taken up in New York and elsewhere months afterwards. By order of the government, these wandering horses were gathered in, and even the Waterbury horses were returned to their homes.

In 1765, John Sutliff was confirmed as Captain of the new company or trainband of Northbury (now Plymouth, Conn.).

He was Deacon of the Congregational church in Plymouth, Conn., from 1774-1787.

## 429. DINAH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John (5) and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliffe, was born in Durham, Conn., September 2, 1716. She probably accompanied her parents to Waterbury, Conn., in 1730. She married Lieutenant Josiah Bronson (1979) (Waterbury, Conn.), July 23, 1735. She died January

10, 1737, and was buried in the cemetery in Waterbury, Conn., from which part of the occupants were removed (and some still remain where they were placed by loving hands) and the grounds were leveled and are now occupied by Bronson's library. Her grave was not far from the northwest corner of the building. (Miss Katherine Prichard, genealogist, authority.)

#### CHILD.

484+LUCY, b. Sept. 10, 1736 ; m. James Porter, of Middlebury, Conn. (son of Dr. James), b. Nov. 19, 1737.

Josiah Bronson married, second, Sarah Leavenworth, widow of David, of Woodbury, Conn., May 15, 1740. She died August 28, 1767, and he married, third, Rebekah Hurlburt, relick of Joseph, of Woodbury. She died June 12, 1797, and he married, fourth, Mrs. Hulda Williams (called Mary on Oxford, Conn., Records), widow of Samuel, June 12, 1798.

Josiah died February 20, 1804, aged 90. He was the son of Isaac and Mary (Morgan) Bronson, and was born in Waterbury, at Breakneck (now Middlebury, Conn.), in June, 1713. He was a man of robust constitution, cheerful disposition and iron will, and took a prominent part in the religious, social and military life of the town. He belonged to a family several members of which were Revolutionary officers.

#### 430. ABEL SUTLIFFE.

Son of John (5) and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliffe, was born in Bradford, Conn., in 1720. He married Sarah Ford (daughter of Barnabas, of Waterbury, Conn.), October 22, 1745. Sarah died September 14, 1777. Abel died in 1800.

#### CHILDREN.

- 485 DINAH, b. Dec. 4, 1746.
- 486+ABEL, b. Aug. 23, 1751.
- 487 DARIUS, b. March 18, 1756; d. Sept. 26, 1776.
- 488 LUCAS, b. Nov. 4, 1768.

#### 431. THOMAS HARRISON.

Son of Thomas and Hannah (Sutliffe, 421) Harrison, was born in 1722; married, September 24, 1764, Sybil Sherry, one of the Arcadians left at New Haven, per ship Boston, by the English. He died December 23, 1791. She died December 13, 1835, aged 97.

#### CHILDREN.

- 489+THOMAS, b. Aug. 18, 1765.
- 490 MARY ANN, b. June 13, 1769; m. Joseph Mansfield, Canaan, Ct.
- 491+ROSWELL, b. 1772; d. Dec. 25, 1859.
- 492+ASAHEL, b. 1778.
- 493 GIDEON.

#### 432. GIDEON HARRISON.

Son of Thomas and Hannah (Sutliffe, 421) Harrison, was born August 5, 1724; married, February 11, 1746-7, Sarah Woodruff (born Decem-

ber 27, 1725), daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Gideon died December 21, 1801, and his wife died January 17, 1799.

#### CHILDREN.

- 494 MARY, b. Nov. 29, 1747.
- 495 SARAH, b. Feb. 20, 1749-50.
- 496 ANN, b. July 28, 1754; d. Sept. 22, 1754.
- 497 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 28, 1752.

#### 433. LEMUEL HARRISON.

Son of Thomas and Hannah (Sutliffe, 421) Harrison, was born in 1726; married, February 18, 1762, Lois Barnes. He died September 9, 1807.

#### CHILDREN.

- 498 TIMOTHY, b. in 1763.
- 499+LEMUEL, b. in 1765; m. Sarah Clark.
- 500+JAMES, b. in 1767.
- 501 PHEBE, b. in 1769; d. 1797.
- 502 WORSTER, b. in 1772.
- 503 OLNEY, b. in 1774.
- 504 LOIS, b. in 1776.
- 505 ANDREW, b. in 1779; d. 1810.
- 506 CAROLINE, b. in 1785.

#### 434. TITUS HARRISON.

Son of Thomas and Hannah (Sutliffe, 421) Harrison, was born November 30, 1728; married, February 18, 1756, Anne Peck.

#### CHILDREN.

- 507 LOIS, b. Nov. 6, 1756.
- 508 NOAH, b. July 12, 1759.
- 509 ALMON, b. June 2, 1761.

#### 435. EPHRAIM HARRISON.

Son of Thomas and Hannah (Sutliffe, 421) Harrison, was born December 28, 1730; married, February 15, 1751, Hannah Sanford (born in 1729), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Clark) Sanford. She was a midwife, having a register of 2,182 children. Ephraim died November 7, 1791, and his wife died January 11, 1804.

#### CHILDREN.

- 510 RACHEL, b. Feb. 15, 1751; m. Levi Peck.
- 511 DAVID, b. Nov. 9, 1753; d. April 13, 1812.
- 512 MARY, b. Dec. 13, 1754.
- 513+HANNAH, b. March 20, 1757; m. Elijah Peck; second, Ebenezer Marsh; third, Gen. Timothy Skinner.
- 514+SOLOMON, b. April 17, 1760.
- 515 LUCY, b. March 29, 1762; m. Oct. 14, 1790, Jesse Spencer.
- 516 LEVINA, b. 1767; d. 1777.

## 436. ABEL HARRISON.

Son of Thomas and Hannah (Sutliffe, 421) Harrison, was born February 2, 1731-2; married, March 26, 1750, Abigail Chrissey. He married, second, March 21, 1759, Anna Garnsey.

## CHILDREN.

- 517 A daughter, b. Jan. 9, 1760.  
 518 REUBEN, b. Jan. 1, 1762.

## 437. JACOB HARRISON.

Son of Thomas and Hannah (Sutliffe, 421) Harrison, was born October 7, 1734; married, February 3, 1762, Elizabeth Plumb.

## CHILDREN.

- 519 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 20, 1763.  
 520+ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1764; m. Noah Beach.  
 521 JACOB.  
 522 IRENE.

## 440. ELIHU HARRISON.

Son of Thomas and Hannah (Sutliffe, 421) Harrison, was born February 25, 1739; married, January 19, 1764, Thalia (Thede) Woodruff (born October 8, 1742), daughter of Jacob Woodruff. Elihu died May 3, 1806, and his wife died November 5, 1813.

## CHILDREN.

- 523 ANNA, b. Dec. 11, 1764; m. Ezekiel Turnbull.  
 524 LYDIA, b. Jan. 8, 1766; m. Dr. Joseph Parker; d. in 1806.  
 525+SIMEON, b. Oct. 14, 1768.  
 526+DAN, b. Sept. 14, 1770.

## 439. LEVI HARRISON.

Son of Thomas and Hannah (Sutliffe, 421) Harrison, married October 9, 1766. Electa Woodruff (born September 8, 1747), daughter of Charles.

## CHILDREN.

- 527 OLIVE, b. June 17, 1767.  
 528 ELECTA, b. April 12, 1770; m. Samuel Frost.  
 529 JOHN, b. July 25, 1772; m. Mahala Peck.  
 530 SALLY.  
 531 BETSEY.  
 532 CHARLES.  
 533 REBECCA (?) (A Rebecca m. Leman Woodruff.)

## 441. ABIGAIL HARRISON.

Daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Sutliffe, 422) Harrison, married December 11, 1753, David Warner (born November 27, 1731), son of Benjamin.

## CHILDREN.

- 534+JOSIAH, b. Oct. 6, 1754.  
 535+AARON, b. Nov. 24, 1756.  
 536+URANIA, b. Oct. 1, 1758; m. Justus Warner.  
 537 JAMES HARRISON, b. Dec. 18, 1760.  
 538 BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 17, 1762.  
 539 DAVID, bap. Feb. 19, 1771, at the house.  
 540 ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 19, 1770; m. Oliver Todd.  
 541 ANNA, b. Nov. 22, 1772; m. in 1793, Chauncey Warner (b. June 5, 1770), son of Elijah and Esther (Fenn) Warner.

## 442. BENJAMIN HARRISON.

Son of Benjamin and Mary (Sutliffe, 422) Harrison, married Dinah Warner (daughter of Dr. Benjamin), December 24, 1741.

She was born February 11, 1722-3. Her mother was Johanna Strong, daughter of Josiah, of Colchester, Conn. . .

Benjamin Harrison died March 13, 1760, in his 39th year.

## CHILDREN.

- 542 JAMES, b. Oct. 28, 1742; d. Oct. 25, 1760.  
 543+JABEZ, b. Oct. 11, 1744.  
 544 LYDIA, b. Sept. 24, 1747; d. Aug. 6, 1750.  
 545 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 4, 1750; d. Sept. 4, 1750.  
 546 ROSEL, b. Dec. 20, 1751; d. Dec. 13, 1764.  
 547 DANIEL, b. July 15, 1754; m. Phebe Blakeslee, Jan. 13, 1774.

Dinah (Warner) Harrison married, second, Moses Cook, son of Samuel, of Wallingford, Conn., June 7, 1762. She died October 4, 1792.

## CHILD.

- 548 LYDIA, b. March 27, 1765; m. John Hickox.

## 443. CAPT. AARON HARRISON.

Son of Benjamin and Mary (Sutliffe, 422) Harrison, married Jerusha Warner, October 26, 1748. She was the daughter of Obadiah and Sarah (Lewis) Warner, and was born December 13, 1727.

In 1766 there was a "new erected company" in Farmingbury commanded by Capt. Aaron Harrison.

## CHILDREN.

- 549+JARED, b. Oct. 13, 1749.  
 550 MARK, b. April 9, 1751.  
 551 SAMUEL, b. March 15, 1753.  
 552+DAVID, b. March 14, 1756.  
 553 JOHN, b. Dec. 3, 1758; d. Nov. 10, 1776, with the army.  
 554 LUCY, b. March 1, 1762.

## 445. EUNICE FOOT.

Daughter of Lydia (Sutliffe, 423) and Jonathan Foot, was born in

Branford, Conn., July 26, 1731. She married Timothy Williams (son of James and Sarah Judd), March 22, 1750.

She died December 5, 1776. He died in 1803.

#### CHILDREN.

- 555 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 13, 1751; d. 1776.
- 556 JERUSAH, b. Nov. 27, 1753; m. —— Boardman; d. June, 1782.
- 557+JAMES, b. Sept. 23, 1755; m. Sarah Boardman.
- 558 DANIEL, b. April 27, 1759.
- 559 TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 8, 1763; d. Jan. 16, 1763.
- 560+TIMOTHY, b. May 13, 1765.
- 561(?)LYDIA, b. April 16, 1769; d. June, 1795.

#### 448. SAMUEL HOW.

Son of Abigail (Sutliffe, 424) and John How, married Mary Coben (daughter of Gideon Allyn, 1849), April 16, 1750.

- 562 and 3. Twins; d. soon after birth.
- 563 EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 19, 1750.
- 564 ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 8, 1753.
- 565 MARY, b. Nov. 7, 1754.
- 566 EUNIS, b. Nov. 24, 1756.
- 567 JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1762.
- 568 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 13, 1764.

#### 449. ABIGAIL HOW(E).

Daughter of Abigail (Sutliffe, 424) and John How. She married David Blakeslee (son of Capt. Thomas and Mary), May 18, 1752. She died 1799. He was born in New Haven, Conn., November 7, 1722; died in 1781.

#### CHILDREN.

- 569+ELI, b. March 22, 1753.
- 570 ASA, b. May 23, 1756.
- 571 PHEBE, b. June 14, 1758; m. Jesse Fenn.
- 572 EDE, b. Oct. 21, 1760; d. Aug. 31, 1771.
- 573 BEDE, b. Nov. 9, 1762; m. Ebenezer Goss.
- 574+ADNA, b. Jan. 31, 1765; d. Aug. 30, 1822.
- 575 DAVID, b. July 22, 1771.

David Blakeslee (Blackslee) married, first, Phebe (daughter of Caleb Todd, of New Haven, Conn.), November 29, 1743. They had one child, Thomas, born September 17, 1744.

#### 450. SARAH HOW(E).

Daughter of Abigail (Sutliffe, 424) and John How, was born in Branford, Conn., ——. She married Cephas Ford (son of Barnabas and Mary Ford), May 18, 1752. Cephas died November 4, 1758.

#### CHILDREN.

- 576 MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1752.
- 577+DANIEL, b. Nov. 16, 1754.
- 578 CEPHAS, b. Sept. 21, 1758.

Sarah (How) Ford married, second, Aaron Luddington, February 19, 1761.

CHILDREN.

579 POLLY, b. April 19, 1762.

580 CONTENT, b. April 9, 1769.

451. MARTHA HOW(E).

Daughter of Abigail (Sutliffe, 424) and John How, was born in Branford, Conn., ——. She married Ebenezer Ford (son of Barnabas and Mary Ford), July 8, 1752. She died October 13, 1814, aged 80.

He died June 14, 1805, aged 80. They were buried in the old cemetery, Plymouth, Conn. (now Thomaston), and were removed when the town hall was built.

CHILDREN.

581 BARNABAS, b. May 7, 1753; d. 1754.

582 AMOS, b. June 24, 1754; d. March 10, 1825; aged 71.

583 ANISE, b. Oct. 12, 1756.

584 BARNABAS, b. Jan. 29, 1759.

585 EUNICE, b. Sept. 27, 1760.

586 MARTHA, b. Feb. 22, 1762.

452. HANNAH HOW(E).

Daughter of Abigail (Sutliffe, 424) and John How, was born in Waterbury, Conn., March 6, 1736. She married Obadiah Scott (son of Obadiah and Mary (Andrus) Scott) March 10, 1755.

CHILDREN.

587 HANNAH, b. Sept. 28, 1755.

588 OLIVE, b. Sept. 23, 1757.

589 LEWCE (LUCY), b. July 26, 1760.

590 JESSE, b. May 2, 1763.

591 DAVID, b. June 22, 1765.

592 ROSAMOND, b. Nov. 6, 1768.

(Waterbury History, Family Records, p. 121.)

456. LYDIA HOW(E).

Daughter of Abigail (Sutliffe, 424) and John How, was born in Waterbury, Conn., April 10, 1744. She married Samuel Potter (son of Samuel and Dorothy (Molthrop) Potter), and died April 20, 1796.

CHILDREN.

593 UNICE, b. Sept. 6, 1765.

594 LUCY, b. Nov. 11, 1766.

595 MARY, b. June 15, 1768.

596 JARED, b. July 21, 1770.

597 SAMUEL, b. July 30, 1772.

598 BETTA, b. July 25, 1774.

599 ENOS, b. March 2, 1777.

600 DANIEL, b. Feb. 13, 1779.

601 POLLY, b. Jan. 20, 1783.

602 ASHER, b. Sept. 10, 1786; d. 1789.

(Waterbury History, Family Records, p. 108.)

## 457. ZACCHEUS HOW(E).

Son of Abigail (Sutliffe, 424) and John How, was born in Waterbury, Conn., August 14, 1746. He married Esther Thompson, December 7, 1772.

He died December 17, 1820, aged 74. She died October 22, 1823, aged 74. They are buried in the old cemetery, Plymouth, Conn. (now Thomaston).

## CHILD.

603 JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1773.

## 459. SAMUEL FOOT.

Son of Elizabeth (Sutliffe, 425) and Dr. Thomas Foot, was born in Branford, Conn., in 1723. He married Mary Lyon (daughter of John, of Haddam), June 5, 1750. He died June 9, 1776, aged 53.

She died October, 1782.

## CHILDREN.

- 604 MARY, b. Jan. 10, 1751; d. April 9, 1768.
- 605 DAVID, b. Jan. 24, 1753.
- 606 ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1755; m. Roger Avery, Rev. Soldier.
- 607 ANNA, b. Oct. 16, 1757; m. Benj. Avery, Rev. Soldier.
- 608 SAMUEL, b. May 2, 1760.
- 609 HULDAH, b. Feb. 13, 1762; m. James McDonald; d. Feb. 7, 1796, Watertown, Conn.
- 610 LUCY, b. Oct. 8, 1764; d. May 7, 1767.
- 611 ABRAHAM, b. 1766; d. Sept. 5, 1777.

## 460. JEMIMA FOOT.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliffe, 425) Foot, was born in Branford, Conn., in 1725. She married Abraham Hickox (2183) (son of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Hickox), April 19, 1748. She died May 20, 1779.

He was born January 11, 1727-8, and died in the British Army.

## CHILDREN.

- 612+MARY, b. July 2, 1748; m. Seba Bronson.
- 613+LUCY, b. Feb. 13, 1749-50; m. Simeon Scott.
- 614+JESSE, b. April 12, 1752; m. Hannah Strong.
- 615+JERED, b. Jan. 15, 1756; m. Rachel Merrills.
- 615a JOEL, b. April 8, 1758; d. in Penna., 1817.
- 616+TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 5, 1761; m. Sarah Nichols.
- 617+ABRAHAM, b. June 2, 1765; m. Tamar Tuttle.
- 617a SAMUEL, b. Jan. 1, 1767.
- 618+PRESERVE, b. Nov. 6, 1768.

## 461. ELIZABETH FOOT.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliffe, 425) Foot, was born in Branford, Conn., in 1728. She married Noah Griggs (son of Isaac Griggs), May 26, 1765. She was his second wife.

She died February 16, 1807, aged 79. He died December 12, 1812, aged 85.

#### CHILDREN.

- 619 JACOB, b. Oct. 26, 1766.
- 620 NOAH, b. April 28, 1769.
- 621 AMOS, b. Jan. 28, 1771.

#### 462. EBENEZER FOOT.

Son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliffe, 425) Foot, was born in Branford, Conn., in 1730. He married Martha Moss (daughter of John, of Wallingford, Conn.), June 17, 1752. He died December 23, 1763, and she married, second, John Hart and, third, John Thompson. She died in Goshen, Conn., in 1804, aged 71.

#### CHILDREN.

- 622 MARTHA, b. Aug. 25, 1753.
- 623 HANNAH, b. Feb. 26, 1756.
- 624 OLIVE, b. March 6, 1758; d. July 31, 1759.
- 625 OLIVE, b. July 12, 1760; d. April 24, 1762.
- 626 OLIVE, b. July 24, 1762.

#### 463. TIMOTHY FOOT.

Son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliffe, 425) Foot, was born in Branford, Conn., in 1735. He married Sarah Garnsey (daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Northrop) Garnsey), June 5, 1755. He died May 8, 1799.

She was born July 7, 1736, and died October 22, 1777.

#### CHILDREN.

- 627+SARAH, b. March 29, 1756; m. Samuel Reynolds.
- 628 TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 4, 1757; d. June 15, 1762.
- 629+JEMIMA, b. Nov. 9, 1759; m. R. T. Reynolds.
- 630 LEVY (a son), b. Oct. 5, 1761.
- 631 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 15, 1764.
- 632 TIMOTHY, b. April 5, 1768.
- 633 JONATHAN NORTHRUP, b. May 17, 1774; d. 1776.

Timothy Foot married, second, Lucy Parks (widow of Preserved Wheeler, Woodbury, Conn.), March 11, 1778.

#### CHILD.

- 634 LUCY ROXANNA, b. April 29, 1779.
- Lucy (Parks) Foot died March 9, 1815.

#### 464. DR. NATHAN FOOT.

Son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliffe, 425) Foot, was born in Waterbury, Conn., January 25, 1737. He married Merriam Selkrieg (daughter of William and Judith), June 12, 1759. He died July 25, 1808, aged 70.

She was born January 8, 1739; died September 26, 1814, aged 74.

(Foot Genealogy.)

#### CHILDREN.

635 DANIEL, b. April 3, 1760; m., first, Sarah Johnson, of Rutland, Vt.; second, Ellen Scott, Watertown, Conn., 1792. Was in the Army of the Revolution five years.

636 NATHAN, b. Nov. 16, 1761; m., first, Sarah Sutherland, 1790; second, Hester Hunt.

637 MILLESCENT, b. Nov. 6, 1763; m. Jedediah Durfay; d. 1802.

638 ABIJAH, b. March 23, 1766; m. Polly Bronson.

639 URI, b. July 12, 1768; m. Rhoda Pierson.

640 JESSE, b. Sept. 17, 1770; d. Dec. 7, 1772.

641 MARIAN, b. Nov. 6, 1772; m. Asher Olmstead.

642 JESSE SELKRIGG, b. May 17, 1776; m. Abby Hosley; second, Eliz. Bemis.

643 THOMAS, b. July 19, 1778; lost at sea.

644 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 5, 1780; m. Patty James, N. Y.

645 PARTHENIA, b. May 5, 1784.

#### 465. THOMAS FOOT, JR.

Son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliffe, 425) Foot, was born in Waterbury, Conn., May 10, 1740. He married Rebecka Dowd (daughter of John Dowd), of Middletown, Conn., May 17, 1762. He died February 18, 1803, aged 62.

Rebecka died Oct. 2, 1824, aged 65.

#### CHILDREN.

646 AMOS, b. Jan. 15, 1763; m. Anna Seymour; second, Eunice Daley; d. in 1834.

647 RACHEL, b. June 18, 1764; m. Matthew Dutton; second, Stephen Turner.

648 REBECCA, b. 1769; m. Daniel Matthews.

649 Son.

(Foot Genealogy.)

Anna Seymour was from Watertown, Conn.; Eunice Daley was the widow of Eliel Daley and her maiden name was Woodward; Matthew Dutton was from Watertown, Conn.

#### 466. JOHN FOOT.

Son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliffe, 425) Foot, was born in Waterbury, Conn., October 30, 1742. He married Esther Mattoon (daughter of David, of Watertown, Conn.), July 25, 1764.

#### CHILDREN.

650 EBENEZER, b. April 16, 1765; d. Feb. 16, 1768.

651 JOHN, b. Dec. 17, 1766; d. Aug. 13, 1772.

Esther (Mattoon) Foot died March 10, 1769, aged 26. John married, second, Mary Peck (daughter of Gideon, of Harwinton), July 20, 1769.

## CHILDREN.

652+ESTHER MATTOON, b. July 30, 1770; m. Isaac Edwards, June 26, 1788.

653+RUTH, b. Aug. 29, 1771; m. Thos. John Davies.

654 EBENEZIER, b. July 6, 1773; m. Eliz. Colt, in 1803.

655 JOHN, b. April 25, 1775; d. 1806.

656 MARY, b. Jan. 24, 1778; m. Samuel Howes; second, Amos Lane.

657 SABREA, b. June 29, 1779; d. Jan. 27, 1780.

658 SABREA, b. March 11, 1781; m. Selah Scovill.

659 LAVINIA, b. April 29, 1787; m. Jos. York.

660 SAMUEL ALFRED, b. Dec. 17, 1790.

John Foot died July 5, 1809, aged 67. Mary (Peck) Foot died November 22, 1822, aged 77.

## 467. JACOB FOOT.

Son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliffe, 425) Foot, was born in Waterbury, Conn., October 30, 1744. He married Esther Doolittle, December 25, 1766. She died August 30, 1790.

## CHILDREN.

661 ABIAH, b. Aug. 31, 1767; d. Jan. 13, 1774.

662 REUBEN, b. July 16, 1769; d. Nov. 14, 1769.

663 REUBEN, b. Dec. 4, 1770.

664 LUCY, b. Sept. 17, 1772.

665 MILES, b. Sept. 13, 1774.

666 JACOB, b. June 14, 1776; d. June 22, 1776.

667 ABI, b. Aug. 22, 1777; d. Jan., 1797.

668 EUNICE, b. May 3, 1779.

669 BETSEY, b. March 9, 1782.

670 SYLVIA, b. June 18, 1783.

671 JACOB, b. April 21, 1789.

Jacob married, second, Rhoda Saxon (widow of Jehiel, post rider), May 26, 1791. Jacob died April 6, 1810, aged 65.

(History of Waterbury, Ap. 118)

## 468. JOSEPH FOOT.

Son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliffe, 425) Foot, was born in Waterbury, Conn., April 3, 1747. He married Thankful Ives (daughter of Stephen, of Wallingford), November 6, 1768.

He died June 29, 1789, aged 42. She died February 3, 1792, aged 48.

## CHILDREN.

672 MARY, b. Aug. 12, 1769; d. Sept. 7, 1771.

673 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 4, 1772.

674 STEPHEN, b. Jan. 24, 1774.

675 JAMES, b. Sept. 27, 1776; d. 1795.

676 THANKFUL, b. Sept. 16, 1778.

677 ASENATH, b. Nov. 20, 1780; m. Ruliff Perry.

678 PERRY, b. Oct. 8, 1782; d. 1807.

679 ROXANA, b. Sept. 9, 1784; d. 1804.

680 MARY, b. April 17, 1787; d. 1806.

681 EZRA, b. Feb. 12, 1789.

(History of Waterbury.)

## 469. ISAAC FOOT.

Son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliffe, 425) Foot, was born in Waterbury, Conn., March 25, 1750. He married (3409) Sarah Selkri gg (daughter of William), August 21, 1770. She was born March 12, 1751, and died October —, 1815, aged 64.

## CHILDREN.

- 682 ALLEN, b. Jan. 22, 1771; m. Betsey Andrus.
- 683 ANNA. b. July 30, 1772; m. Rufus Goff; second, Reuben Bridgeman.
- 684 ISAAC, b. Jan. 16, 1774; m. Esther Andrus.
- 685 SARAH, b. June 20, 1779; m. Dan Todd, Woodbridge, Conn.
- 686 TITUS, b. Aug. 25, 1781.

## 472. MARTHA WELTON.

Daughter of Stephen (3633) and Deborah (Sutliffe, 426) Welton, was born in Waterbury, Conn., March 1, 1736. She married Jehulah Grilley (son of Hew), April 9, 1754.

## CHILDREN.

- 687+CYRUS, b. March 24, 1755.
- 688 JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1756.
- 689 EDE, bap. Sept. 15, 1765.
- 690 ANNATHE (?) bap., Jan. 27, 1771.

## 473. DINAH WELTON.

Daughter of Stephen (3633) and Deborah (Sutliffe, 426) Welton, was born in Waterbury, Conn., May 2, 1738. She married James Doolittle (son of Thomas), December 29, 1756. She died September 10, 1757, and James married Sarah Andrus (daughter of William), June 19, 1758.

Sarah Andrus (daughter of William and Martha (Williams) Andrus), was born January 17, 1737-8.

## CHILDREN.

- 691+DINAH, b. April 2, 1759; m. Josiah Seymour.
- 692 THOMAS, b. May 12, 1761.
- 693 SARAH, b. July 12, 1763.

(History of Waterbury, p. 45.)

## 474. LEVI WELTON.

Son of Stephen (3633) and Deborah (Sutliffe, 426) Welton, was born in Waterbury, Conn., March 6, 1741. He married (3390) Mary Seymour (daughter of Richard), June 3, 1761.

## CHILDREN.

- 694 DEBORAH, b. March 28, 1762.
- 695+LYDIA, b. Oct. 28, 1763; m. Aaron Warner.
- 696 STEPHEN, b. Oct. 1, 1765; m. Susanna Bronson, daughter of Ezra.

Mary (Seymour) Welton died Feb. 7, 1768, and Levi married Molly Hall.

#### CHILDREN.

697 MALI (MOLLY), bap. March 25, 1770; m. Jesse Selkrieg (3414), Wolcott.

698 HANNAH, bap. July 28, 1771; m. Hez. Welton.

699+ROSANNA, bap. Oct. 6, 1776; m. Michael Harrison.

700+LAVINIA, bap. April 5, 1778; m. James Brown.

#### 475. STEPHEN WELTON, JR.

Son of Stephen (3633) and Deborah (Sutliffe, 426) Welton, was born in Waterbury, Conn., January 7, 1744. He married Lucy Thomas, May 2, 1764.

#### CHILDREN.

701 LEMUEL, b. Nov. 24, 1766.

702 DINAH, b. June 25, 1770.

703 LEVI, b. Oct. 9, 1772.

704 LUCY, b. March 19, 1774.

705 ZILPHE, b. Jan. 25, 1776.

706 ELIHU, b. Oct. 31, 1779.

#### 477. THOMAS WELTON.

Son of Stephen (3633) and Deborah (Sutliffe, 426) Welton, was born in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 22, 1751. He married Abigail Hickox (daughter of Lieutenant William), January 22, 1772. He settled on north end of Chestnut Hill, Wolcott, Conn., a little south of Streat Richards' place.

#### CHILDREN.

707+SEYMER, b. July 2, 1772.

708 SARAH, b. Dec. 28, 1773; d. Jan. 19, 1774.

709+JARED, b. July 15, 1774.

710 ELIAS, b. July 18, 1776; m. Rhoda Prindle.

711 SARAH, b. Dec. 12, 1778; m. Levi Hall.

712 CHLOE, b. Nov. 2, 1780; m. John Barnes.

713 LYDIA, b. July 21, 1783.

714 FANNA, b. April 1, 1785.

715 LORRA, b. Feb. 15, 1787.

716 RANSOM, b. July 16, 1789; went to Canada.

Abigail died January 13, 1791, and he married, second, Ruth Norton (widow of Zeba Norton and daughter of Isaac and Mercy (Hickox) Hopkins), September 26, 1792. Ruth was born December 10, 1759, and died July 6, 1793. He married, third, Hannah Hill. Thomas died April 24, 1835, aged 83.

717+THOMAS HICKOX,

718 RUTH HOPKINS, b. June 24, 1793; m. Street Todd.

719+HERSCHEL, b. 1797; d. 1842.

(History of Waterbury.)

## 478. JOHN SUTLIFFE.

Son of Capt. John (428) and Anna (Ives) Sutliffe, was born in Northbury (part of Waterbury, Conn., now Thomaston), March 21, 1743-4. He married Lois (2049) Curtiss (daughter of Samuel, of Waterbury, Conn), November 5, 1770.

He enlisted July 4, 1776, in the company of minute men of Capt. Jotham Curtis, from Northbury, in the town of Waterbury.

This company turned out to repel the invasion at New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1779. He was also a private in the company of Capt. Samuel Camp, in the militia regiment commanded by Col. Noadiah Hooker, which marched to Peekskill, April 29, 1777, where the regiment continued for one month and twenty-two days under Gen. Erastus Wolcott. (War of the Revolution.)

John died April 12, 1816, aged 72, and his wife died February 14, 1825, aged 74.

## Epitaph.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

## CHILDREN.

- 720+THOMAS, b. Nov. 2, 1771.
- 721 JOSEPH, b. April 18, 1773; d. Aug. 4, 1777.
- 722 ANNA, b. March 14, 1775; d. Aug. 8, 1777.
- 723+LOIS, b. April 27, 1777.
- 724 ANNA, b. Feb. 10, 1779.
- 725+JOSEPH, b. Feb. 7, 1781.
- 726+JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1783.
- 727+LUCY, b. Jan. 10, 1789; m. Riley Raymond.
- 728 ISAAC, b. Oct. 30, 1791.
- 729 DINAH, b. July 18, 1796.

## 479. HANNAH SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Capt. John (428) and Martha (Bassett) Sutliffe, was born in Northbury (now Thomaston), November 18, 1747-8. She married Daniel Bartholomew (1907), July 4, 1771.

She died January 11, 1813, aged 66. He died September 23, 1805, aged 60.

Both are buried in the old cemetery, Plymouth, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 730+ISAAC, b. March 31, 1773.
- 731+EUNICE, b. Aug. 4, 1775.
- 732+DANIEL, b. 1777.
- 733 MARTHA, b. 1779; d. Aug., 1795, aged 16.
- 734+ANDREW, b. 1780.
- 735+REUBEN, b. March 30, 1784.
- 736+AMAZIAH, b. 1786.
- 737 SOLOMON, b. 1788; d. June 14, 1803, aged 15.
- 738+HANNAH, bap. May 22, 1791; m. Elias Cook.

Martha and Solomon are buried in the old cemetery, Plymouth, Conn.

## 480. SAMUEL SUTLIFFE.

Son of Capt. John (428) and Martha (Bassett) Sutliffe, was born in Northbury (now Thomaston, Conn.), November 11, 1749. He married Anne Humiston (2214) (daughter of Caleb), July 5, 1775. He died October 14, 1828, aged 78.

She was born July 24, 1759, and died June 6, 1825, aged 66. They were removed from the old to the new cemetery in Thomaston, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 739+BETSEY, b. Feb. 8, 1776; m. Abel Hurd.
- 740+MARTHA, b. Oct. 29, 1778; m. Jonathan Reynolds.
- 741+ROXANNA, b. March 3, 1780; m. Zenas Carter.
- 742+GILES, b. March 18, 1782.
- 743+CONTENT, b. Jan. 28, 1784; m. Caleb Moss.
- 744 ASENAH, b. Nov. 28, 1785; m. Theron Carter.
- 745 HULDAH, b. Nov. 28, 1787; d. July 25, 1844.
- 746 SAMUEL TODD, b. Jan. 25, 1790; d. March 4, 1875.
- 747+DENNIS, b. Sept. 12, 1792.
- 748 ESTHER, b. May 29, 1796.
- 749+LESTER, b. Sept. 26, 1798.
- 750+ANNIS, b. Sept. 11, 1800; m. David Strong.

Huldah Sutliffe was married by Rev. Luther Hart to John H. Ballard, September 5, 1824.

Esther Sutliffe married —— Loomis, had one son and a daughter, Pamela, who married —— Hill.

## 481. ANNE SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Capt. John (428) and Martha (Bassett) Sutliffe, was born in Northbury (now Thomaston, Conn.), November 10, 1752. She married John (3610) Warner, Jr., November 8, 1770. She died January 16, 1841, aged 88. He died June 19, 1822, aged 73. They are buried in the old cemetery, Plymouth, Conn.

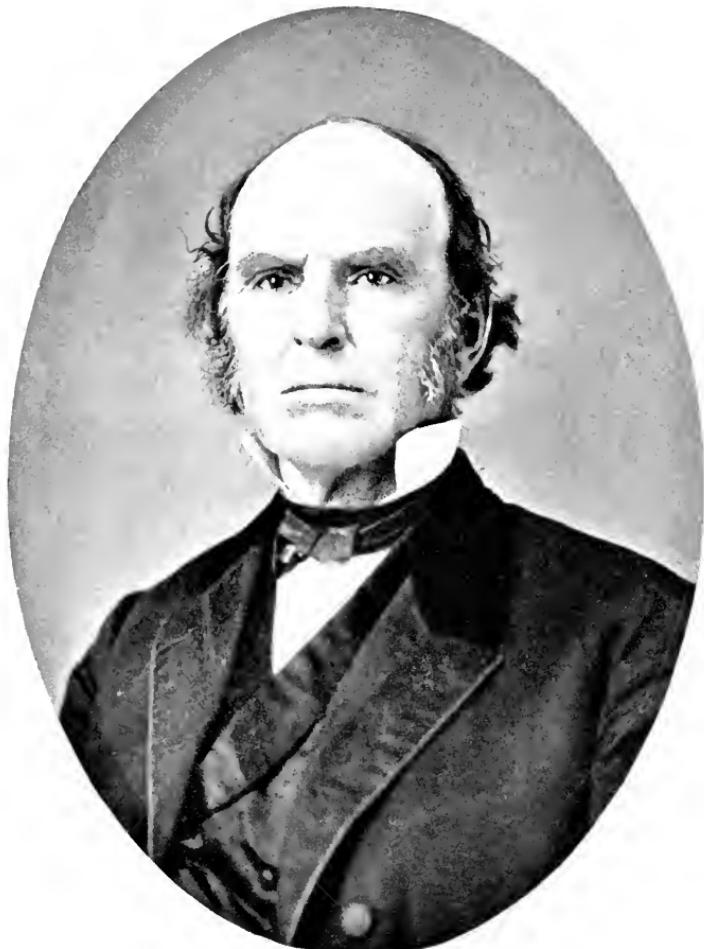
## CHILDREN.

- 751+CHLOE, b. May 16, 1773; m. Enos Dutton.
- 752+MARTHA, b. Jan. 24, 1775; m. Victory Tomlinson.
- 753+ELIEL, b. Oct. 28, 1776; m. Amanda Osborne.
- 754+AARON, b. March 18, 1779; m. Polly Camp.
- 755+RANDAL, b. Sept. 28, 1781; m. Ruth ——.
- 756+ABIJAH, b. Feb. 10, 1784; m. Betsey Fenn.
- 757+DAVID, b. April 19, 1786; m. Annie Atwater.
- 758+ANNE, b. July 16, 1789; m. A. G. Welton.
- 759+JOHN SUTLIFFE, b. Nov. 15, 1792; m. Emily Lord.

(From Tuttle Genealogy.)

## 482. MARTHA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Capt. John (428) and Martha (Bassett) Sutliffe, was born in Northbury (now Thomaston, Conn.), June 26, 1755. She married Joseph Dunbar.



JUDGE MILTON SUTLIFF.



He was on the list of Revolutionary soldiers from Waterbury, Conn. (History of Waterbury, Conn., p. 462), was wounded at Germantown and Whitemarsh, Pa., 1777. He was in Capt. Smith's company; enlisted April 1, 1776. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War.

## CHILDREN.

- 760 GILES, b. March 18, 1782.
- 761+BASSETT, b. June 5, 1788.
- 762+RALPH, b. Oct. 20, 1789.
- 763 LOLA.
- 764+MARTHA, b. July 21, 1794; d. March 6, 1849.

His will was probated September 10, 1813. Martha (Sutliffe) Dunbar died in 1831, at the home of her son, Bassett, in Wolcottville, now Torrington, Conn.

## 484. LUCY BRONSON.

Daughter of Lieut. Josiah and Dinah (Sutliffe, 429) Bronson, was born in Waterbury, Conn., September 10, 1736. She married James Porter, Jr. (3269) (son of Dr. James and Dorcas Hopkins), November 9, 1762. She died October 14, 1776.

## CHILDREN.

- 765 JESSE, b. June 25, 1763.
- 766+DORCAS, b. June 10, 1766; m. Ward Peck.
- 767 Son, b. Nov. 22, 1768; d. Nov. 22, 1768.
- 768 JAMES, b. Aug. 3, 1772.

James Porter married, second, Mary Gambel, April 23, 1778.

## CHILDREN.

- 769 MARY, b. Aug. 2, 1779.
- 770 REUBEN, b. Oct. 24, 1780.
- 771 MELINDA, b. Aug. 6, 1783; m. Charles Boughton.
- 772 CLARENDA, b. Oct. 15, 1789.
- 773 JOSIAH, b. Aug. 30, 1792.
- 774 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 28, 1793.

## 486. ABEL SUTLIFFE.

Son of Abel (430) and Sarah (Ford) Sutliffe, was born in Northbury (now Thomaston, Conn.), August 23, 1751. He married Charity Barber, November 15, 1770. He moved from Connecticut to the Wyoming Valley, Pa., between 1770 and 1780. He died in Huntington Township, Luzerne county, Pa., May 15, 1799, aged 47 years. Buried in Scott's cemetery.

## CHILDREN.

- 775 BARNA, b. Jan. 16, 1772.
- 776+MILES, b. July 29, 1773.
- 777 SARAH, b. March 27, 1776; d. July 26, 1777.
- 778 SARAH, b. Feb. 21, 1778.
- 779+DARIUS, b. Dec. 11, 1784; m. Rosanna Hungerford.

## 489. THOMAS HARRISON.

Son of Thomas (431) and Sybil (Sherry) Harrison, was born August 18, 1765. He married Elizabeth Twitchell.

## CHILD.

780 THOMAS, b. Aug. 15, 1791.

## 491. ROSWELL HARRISON.

Son of Thomas (431) and Sybil (Sherry) Harrison, was born in 1772. He was married by Rev. Nathaniel Taylor to Anna Sperry, May, 1796. He died December 27, 1859, aged 87. She died December 19, 1819.

## CHILDREN.

781 MARY ANN, b. Sept. 29, 1798.

782 LILLA MARSHALL, b. Aug. 1, 1801; m. Dea. James Pierpont.

783+STEPHEN, b. Oct. 7, 1804; d. Dec. 2, 1880.

784 ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1822.

Roswell Harrison married, second, in 1821, Zerrian Hull and third, Widow Sarah Merriman.

## 492. ASAHEL HARRISON.

Son of Thomas (431) and Sybil (Sherry) Harrison, was born in 1778. He married Miriam Harris, of Canaan, Conn. He died March 30, 1823, aged 45.

785 ALVIRA, b. Jan. 5, 1810; m. Dr. Sawyer.

786 CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Aug. 11, 1811; res. Plymouth.

787 SIMEON GIDEON, b. Oct. 27, 1815; m. —— McDaniels.

788+MELINDA, b. Aug. 23, 1820; m. Daniel W. Wagner.

## 499. CAPT. LEMUEL HARRISON.

Son of Lemuel (433) and Lois (Barnes) Harrison, was born in Litchfield, Conn., November 17, 1765. He married Sarah Clark (daughter of Thomas, of Waterbury, Conn.), March 4, 1790.

He was third warden of the borough of Waterbury, Conn. His father, Lemuel Harrison, was an ensign in the Seventeenth Connecticut regiment. Young Lemuel accompanied him as a private aide and afterwards enlisted in his own name. He went to Waterbury before 1790, and with his brother James engaged in the manufacture of wooden clocks. Great Brook enters the Naugatuck river on the eastern side at the railroad bridge near Holmes, Booth and Haydens. The first privilege was near the corner of Canal and Meadow streets (before Meadow street was opened). The factory was reached by a lane which is now Canal street, which took its name from the canal leading to the factory along this line. Lemuel Harrison or James Harrison had a small building here, spoken of as a "factory, so called," about 1800. In 1811 he entered into partnership with Daniel Clark, Zenas Cook and William Porter for carrying on the same business, and later in partnership with his son James, he engaged in the business of turning shoe lasts. He was one of the early members of the Masonic fraternity in Waterbury, and in 1811 was Worshipful Master of Harmony Lodge. For many years

he lived on the south side of Union square, but about 1831 built a brick house on the site of the Clark tavern, a property which his wife had inherited from her father. He died in this home November 25, 1857. His daughter, Maria, remained in this house till 1868, when the place was sold to the city as a site for the city hall.

## CHILDREN.

- 789 JAMES, b. Aug. 2, 1791.
- 790+SOPHIA, b. Nov. 10, 1793; m. Festus Hayden.
- 791 MARIA, b. Aug. 17, 1796.
- 792+GARRY, b. Sept. 19, 1798.
- 793 STEPHEN, b. Oct. 21, 1800; d. Oct. 19, 1820.
- 794 EDWIN, b. Sept. 20, 1809; d. young.

## 500. JAMES HARRISON.

Son of Lemuel (433) and Lois (Barnes) Harrison, was born in Litchfield, Conn., in 1767.

About 1790 he began making wooden clocks (first in Waterbury) in the lower rooms of the old academy which stood on the southern side of the Green. His business was general joinery—the making of shoe heels, reels, flyers and spools for spinning wheels, window shades and chests of drawers. The first clock mentioned in his books was charged to Major Morris, on January 1, 1791, the price being £3 12s. Soon after the beginning of the present century, he constructed the first water-wheel for driving manufacturing machinery in Waterbury. His shop, the dimensions of which were seven feet by nine, stood on the east side of North Main street, near where Spencer avenue now is. The water for the wheel was brought in logs from Little brook, above the junction of Cooke street. The lease of the land to Harrison from Stephen Bronson is dated April 15, 1802. He soon gave up the business.

He was one of the "centinels" in Capt. Eldad Lewis' company in 1762. He brought the first piano to Waterbury in 1804. He left Waterbury early in the century, but returned when an old man, and worked for some time in a small building belonging to his nephew, James (son of his brother, Lemuel), on Grand street, by the side of Great brook. Here he made metal frames and other small articles. He lived in the building and was his own housekeeper, never having married. After a few years he returned to New York and soon after died there. (Waterbury History.)

## 513. HANNAH HARRISON.

Daughter of Ephraim (435) and Hannah (Sanford) Harrison, was born March 20, 1757; married Elijah Peck (born October 27, 1754), son of Thomas.

## CHILDREN.

- 795 ALMON.
- 796 FREEMAN.
- 797 RHODA.
- 798 CLARISSA.

799 MAHALA.

800 LUCY, m. Norman Kilborn.

801 ELIJAH, d. Dec. 12, 1869, aged 77, at Bridgewater, Conn.

#### 514. SOLOMON HARRISON.

Son of Ephraim (435) and Hannah (Sanford) Harrison, was born April 17, 1760. He was a tailor, having but one leg. He married Susan Gunn, of Milford, Conn. He died April 11, 1834.

#### CHILDREN.

802 RACHEL, went West.

803 SUSAN, m. Arzah Parmalee.

804 EPHRAIM, b. 1805.

#### 520. ELIZABETH HARRISON.

Daughter of Jacob (437) and Elizabeth (Plumb) Harrison, was born July 4, 1764; married, January 1, 1783, Noah Beach (1952), son of Zophar. She died April 8, 1808.

805 LUMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1783.

806 ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 7, 1785.

807 ZOPHAR, b. Nov. 16, 1788.

808 SAMUEL, b. May 30, 1792; d. April 13, 1873.

809 ERASTUS, b. Feb. 9, 1795.

810 MINERVA, b. Sept. 28, 1798.

811 LORENZO, b. June 12, 1801; d. young.

812 LOUISA, b. June 5, 1805.

Noah Beach married, second, Sally (Plumb) Spencer, August 21, 1808.

#### CHILDREN.

813 HENRY H., b. May 24, 1809.

814 MIRANDA S., b. Dec. 28, 1811; m. Albert Wheeler.

815 NOAH W., b. June 24, 1816.

#### 525. SIMEON HARRISON.

Son of Elihu (440) and Thede (Woodruff) Harrison, was born October 14, 1768; married, June 2, 1796, Hannah Farnum.

#### CHILDREN.

816+WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 29, 1797.

817 LUCY M., b. Nov. 18, 1800; m. Rev. Abram Brown.

818 ALEXANDER H., b. Sept. 1, 1804; d. June 3, 1875.

#### 526. DAN HARRISON.

Son of Elihu (440) and Thede (Woodruff) Harrison, was born September 14, 1770; married, January 22, 1797, Abigail Goodwin (born November 15, 1774), daughter of Ozias (ensign, farmer and tavern keeper in South Farms, Conn.; was a great natural musician). Dan Harrison died May 6, 1811.

## CHILDREN.

- 819 ELIHU, b. Dec. 10, 1797; was Representative and Town Clerk.  
 820 WILLIAM, b. July 30, 1799; d. Jan. 25, 1870, at Baltimore, Md.  
 821 JAMES W., b. Feb. 4, 1803; d. in Elizabeth, N. J.

## 534. JOSIAH WARNER.

Son of David and Abigail (Harrison, 441) Warner, was born October 6, 1754. He married Anna Prichard (daughter of Roger), January 6, 1774. She was born April 24, 1752. (History of Waterbury.)

## CHILDREN.

- 822 DAVID, b. Aug. 17, 1774.  
 823 AME, b. Sept. 1, 1776.  
 824 POLLY, b. Oct. 5, 1779.  
 825 ANNA, b. June 7, 1780.  
 826 THOMAS.  
 827 STRONG.

(According to Land Records, Waterbury, Conn.)

## 535. AARON WARNER.

Son of David and Abigail (Harrison, 441) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., November 24, 1756. He married Lydia Welton (daughter of Levi and Mary Seymour), February 12, 1782. She was born October 28, 1763.

## CHILDREN.

- 828 JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 9, 1782.  
 829 ARAD, b. Nov. 27, 1784.

(History of Waterbury, Ap. 143.)

## 536. URANIA WARNER.

Daughter of David and Abigail (Harrison, 441) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., October 1, 1758. She married Justus Warner (son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Bronson (daughter of Thomas).

He was born March 27, 1756.

## CHILDREN.

- 830 CLOE, b. Sept. 20, 1780.  
 831 RUTH, b. July 12, 1782.  
 832 ALPHEUS, b. April 8, 1785.

(History of Waterbury, Ap. 145.)

## 543. JABEZ HARRISON.

Son of Benjamin (442) and Dinah (Warner) Harrison, was born October 28, 1742. He married Deborah Johnson, October 15, 1772. His name is on the list of Revolutionary soldiers from Waterbury, Conn.

## CHILD.

- 833 CLOE, b. Jan. 23, 1776.

## SUTLIFFE GENEALOGY.

## 549. JARED HARRISON.

Son of Capt. Aaron (443) and Jerusha (Warner) Harrison, was born October 13, 1749. He married Hannah ——.

## CHILDREN.

- 834 DANIEL, b. May 6, 1771, Southington, Conn.
- 835 ROZEL, b. May 2, 1773, Southington, Conn.
- 836 BENJAMIN, b. May 15, 1775, Southington, Conn.
- 837 JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1777, Southington, Conn.
- 838 RUTH, b. May 15, 1780, Southington, Conn.
- 839 JARED, b. Nov. 8, 1782, Southington, Conn.
- 840 HANNAH, b. Oct. 26, 1787, Southington, Conn.

(History of Waterbury.)

## 552. DAVID HARRISON.

Son of Capt. Aaron (443) and Jerusha (Warner) Harrison, was born March 14, 1756.

Waterbury, Conn., History, in speaking of poets and prose writers, mentions David Harrison, son of Capt. Aaron, whose account of two weddings, in twenty-three stanzas of doggerel, was published in the "Waterbury American" of May 23, 1884.

## 557. JAMES WILLIAMS.

Son of Timothy and Eunice (Foot, 445) Williams, was born in Waterbury, Conn., September 23, 1755. He married Sarah Boardman, April 1, 1776.

She died August 27, 1780.

## CHILDREN.

- 841 EUNICE, b. Nov. 19, 1776.
- 842 JONATHAN, b. July 28, 1778.
- 843 MARY, b. 1780.

## 560. TIMOTHY WILLIAMS.

Son of Timothy and Eunice (Foot, 445) Williams, was born May 13, 1765. He married Susa Maria Hill (daughter of Lieut. Jared, of North Haven), November 1, 1792.

## CHILDREN.

- 844+JERUSHA, b. Aug. 3, 1793; m. Alpheus Frost.
- 845 LYDIA, b. April 10, 1795; m. Mark Warner.
- 846 HORACE, b. Dec. 28, 1796; m. Selina Scott.
- 847 JERE HILL, b. Sept. 2, 1803.
- 848 ANSON, b. Aug. 28, 1807; m. Marietta Keeler.

## 569. ELI BLAKESLEE.

Son of Abigail (Howe, 449) and David Blakeslee, was born March 22, 1753. He married Lettice Curtiss, October 31, 1773.

## CHILDREN.

849 PRUE, b. June 25, 1775.

850 ORPHA, b. Nov. 3, 1776.

(Waterbury History.)

## 574. ADNA BLAKESLEE.

Son of David and Abigail (Howe, 449) Blakeslee, was born January 31, 1765. He married Hannah Graves, and lived on the old Blakeslee place below the case shop. He attained the distinction of major.

He died Aug. 30, 1822, aged 58. She died December 17, 1831, aged 76. Both are buried in the old cemetery, Thomaston, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

851+JUNIUS, b. Sept. 2, 1793.

852 JERRY, b. Jan. 11, 1795.

853 STEPHEN, b. Sept. 17, 1799.

## 577. DANIEL FORD.

Son of Cephas and Sarah (How, 450) Ford, was born November 16, 1754. He married Phebe Camp, March 6, 1780.

## CHILDREN.

854 NANCY, b. Feb. 9, 1781.

855 AARON, b. June 24, 1782.

856 BETSEY, b. June 17, 1784.

857 ISAAC, b. June 18, 1786.

858 PHEBE, b. March 2, 1789.

## 612. MARY HICKOX.

Daughter of Capt. Abraham and Jemima Foot, (460) Hickox, was born July 2, 1748. She married Seba Bronson (son of Joseph), July 5, 1764. She died July --, 1816. He died January --, 1816.

## CHILDREN.

859 LEVI, b. June 24, 1765.

860 OLIVE, b. July 3, 1766.

861 AZOR, b. January 1, 1768.

862 JOSEPH, b. June 3, 1769.

863 ANNA, b. Feb. 5, 1771.

864 SEBA, b. Sept. 26, 1772.

865 HERMAN, b. Dec. 18, 1774.

866 THOMAS GAGE, b. April 19, 1776.

867 ABRAHAM, b. April 11, 1778.

868+MARY, b. March 13, 1780; m. Ard Warner.

869 BELA, b. April 3, 1782.

(History of Waterbury, Ap. 28.)

## 613. LUCY HICKOX.

Daughter of Capt. Abraham and Jemima (Foot, 460) Hickox, was born February 13, 1749. She married Simeon Scott (son of Zebulon), March 9, 1775.

## CHILDREN.

- 870+JEMIMA, b. Nov. 21, 1775; m. D. Hungerford.  
 871+JOEL, b. May 15, 1777.  
 872 PRUE, b. Oct. 4, 1778; d. Sept. 12, 1780.  
 873 ELIZABETH, b. March 19, 1780.  
 874 DANIEL, b. March 7, 1782.  
 875 MARK, b. Sept. 30, 1783.  
 876+TITUS, b. Sept. 7, 1785.  
 877+JESSE, b. June 10, 1787.  
 878+PRUDENCE, b. March 5, 1789; m. Miles Newton.  
 879+LINUS WARNER, b. March 27, 1791.

## 614. JESSE HICKOX.

Son of Abraham and Jemima (Foot, 460) Hickox, was born April 12, 1752. He married Hannah Strong, July 27, 1775.

- 880 ZENAS, b. June 7, 1776.  
 881 MOLLY, b. Dec. 17, 1777.

Hannah (Strong) Hickox died December 21, 1778, and Jesse married, second, Rhoda Thomas, April 26, 1780.

## CHILD.

- 882 A son, b. Feb. 14, 1781; d. Feb. 14, 1781.  
 Rhoda (Thomas) Hickox died Feb. 26, 1781, and Jesse married, third, Hannah Tompkins, relict of Nathaniel Tompkins, August 16, 1781.

## 615. JARED HICKOX.

Son of Capt. Abraham and Jemima (Foot, 460) Hickox, was born January 15, 1756. He married Rachel Merrills (daughter of Caleb), February 7, 1777.

## CHILDREN.

- 883 LUCY, b. Dec. 6, 1777.  
 884 NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 16, 1779.  
 885 JAMIME, b. April 25, 1780.  
 886 HANNAH, b. Dec. 12, 1782; d. July —, 1785.  
 887 HANNAH, b. July 22, 1785.  
 888 AZOR, b. Sept. 12, 1787.  
 889 ERI, b. Feb. 19, 1790.  
 890 ESTHER, b. Sept. 30, 1792.  
 891 JARED, b. June 8, 1794.  
 892 RACHEL, b. Sept. 5, 1797.

## 616. TIMOTHY HICKOX.

Son of Capt. Abraham and Jemima (Foot, 460) Hickox, was born January 5, 1761. He married Sarah Nichols (daughter of Richard), May 3, 1781.

He died December 8, 1835. She died January 24, 1813 (born April 6, 1759).

## CHILDREN.

- 893 SARAH, b. June 27, 1782.  
 894 ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 11, 1783.  
 895 POLLA, b. Nov. 13, 1784.  
 896 ABRAM, b. May 23, 1786.  
 897+HULDAH, b. Aug. 4, 1787; m. Jas. Chatfield.  
 898 LEONARD, b. Sept. 15, 1788.  
 899+LAURA, b. Oct. 1, 1790; m. Anson Bronson.  
 900 PALMIRA, b. Jan. 1, 1792.  
 901 NANCY, b. Feb. 23, 1793; d. May 4, 1801.  
 902+LYDIA, b. Dec. 17, 1794; m. L. A. Hickox.  
 903+CHLOE, b. June 13, 1797; m. J. Talmage.  
 904 SHERMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1798; m. Sally Camp.  
 905 VIANA, b. June 30, 1800.  
 906+NANCY, b. Feb. 8, 1802; m. P. Stoddard, 1827.  
 907 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 12, 1803.

(History of Waterbury, Ap. 65.)

## 617. ABRAHAM HICKOX.

Son of Capt. Abraham and Jemima (Foot, 460) Hickox, was born June 2, 1765. He married Tamar Tuttle (daughter of Jabez, dec'd), February 24, 1784.

## CHILDREN.

- 908 RUTH, b. Nov. 9, 1785.  
 909 ORACENA, b. Nov. 11, 1788.

## 618. PRESERVE HICKOX.

Son of Capt. Abraham and Jemima (Foot, 460) Hickox, was born November 6, 1768. He married Rachel Brown (1996) (daughter of Capt. Hezekiah), October 3, 1786.

## CHILDREN.

- 910 SAMUEL, b. March 8, 1787.  
 911 SALLA MARIAH, b. May 17, 1789.

## 627. SARAH FOOT.

Daughter of Timothy (463) and Sarah (Garnsey) Foot, was born March 29, 1756. She married Samuel Reynolds (3310) (son of Samuel and Sarah (Warner) Reynolds). He was born February 11, 1753, and died Dec. 9, 1813, aged 61. (Plymouth Records.)

## CHILDREN.

- 912+JONATHAN, b. Sept. 10, 1776; m. Martha Sutliffe (740).  
 913 ABIGAIL, m. Eli Fenn.  
 914+RUSSELL, m. Mary Castle.  
 915 CHARLOTTE.  
 916 SARAH.  
 917 CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 17, 1792; d. Aug., 1792.  
 918 SAMUEL, b. July 6, 1793.  
 919 POLLY, b. June 13, 1798; m. Abijah Painter.

## SUTLIFFE GENEALOGY.

## 629. JEMIMA FOOT.

Daughter of Timothy (463) and Sarah (Garnsey) Foot, was born November 9, 1759. She married Richard Thomas Reynolds (3312) (son of Samuel and Sarah (Warner) Reynolds). They lived for some time in Watertown, Conn.

## 652. ESTHER MATTOON FOOT.

Daughter of John (466) and Mary (Peck) Foot, was born July 30, 1770. She married Isaac Edwards, of Watertown, Conn., June 26, 1788. Soon after their marriage they moved to Greenfield, Saratoga county, N. Y. Mrs. Edwards died about the year 1825. They had one daughter and six sons.

920 JAMES EDWARDS, one of the sons, is counselor at law in Albany, N. Y., a distinguished member of the bar.

## 653. RUTH FOOT.

Daughter of John (466) and Mary (Peck) Foot, was born August 29, 1771; married in 1792, Thomas John Davies, of Watertown, Conn. After residing a few years in Connecticut, they moved to the town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. He died early in the year 1845. They raised a family of two daughters and four sons.

921 CHARLES is the author of various works on mathematics and late Professor of Mathematics at West Point, N. Y.

922 HENRY E., another son, is counselor at law in New York, and partner of his uncle, Samuel Alfred Foote.

923+EUNICE RUTH (one of the daughters), married William Henry Scovill, of Waterbury, Conn., son of James, July 2, 1827.

## 687. CYRUS GRILLEY.

Son of Jehulah and Martha (Welton, 472) Grilley, was born in Waterbury, Conn., March 24, 1755. He married Lorain Strickland (3433) (daughter of John), October 10, 1776.

## CHILDREN.

- 924 JOHN, b. Feb. 4, 1777.
- 925 FREELOVE, b. Sept. 4, 1779.
- 926 LOIS.
- 927 DAVID STRICKLAND, b. Dec. 8, 1782.

## 691. DINAH DOOLITTLE.

Daughter of James and Dinah (Welton, 473) Doolittle, was born April 2, 1759. She married Josiah Seymour (3396) (son of Richard), December 7, 1780.

## CHILDREN.

- 928 HELOISE, b. Feb. 17, 1783.
- 929 SILAS, b. Dec. 8, 1785.
- 930 JOSIAH, b. April 23, 1787.
- 931 WEALTHY, b. Oct. 18, 1788.

## 695. LYDIA WELTON.

Daughter of Levi (474) and Mary (Seymour) Welton, was born in Waterbury, Conn., October 28, 1763. She married Aaron Warner (son of Davld), February 12, 1782.

## CHILDREN.

- 932 JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 9, 1782.  
933 ARAD, b. Nov. 27, 1784.

## 699. ROSANNA WELTON.

Daughter of Levi (474) and Molly (Hall) Welton, was born in Wolcott, July 3, 1776. She married Michael Harrison.

## CHILDREN.

- 934 SARAH.  
935 MARIA.  
936+REBECCA, bap. April 28, 1819; m. J. P. Somers.  
(Waterbury History.)

## 700. LAVINIA WELTON.

Daughter of Levi (474) and Molly (Hall) Welton, was born in Wolcott, Conn., April 5, 1778. She married James Brown (son of Stephen, of Windsor, Conn.), June 22, 1801. She died October 6, 1848. He died July 24, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

- 937+PHILO, b. Jan. 26, 1803.  
938+WILLIAM, b. June 15, 1804.  
939 MARY ANN, b. May 11, 1809; d. Oct. 18, 1809.  
940+AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 20, 1811.  
941+JAMES, b. July 2, 1815.

Col. James Brown, son of Stephen and Eunice (Loomis) Brown, was born in Windsor, Conn., December 2, 1776. He learned of his father the trade of a blacksmith. At the age of 21, he removed to Canton, where he remained one year. He then came to Waterbury and engaged with Lieut. A. Welton in the manufacture of firearms in the Sawmill Plain district, at which trade he labored for the remainder of his life. Not long after coming to Waterbury, he connected himself with a military company, and in course of time became colonel of his regiment. He was an original partner in the thrid rolling mill erected in Waterbury in 1830. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, and was made a deacon in 1818. He also belonged to the Masonic Order. (Waterbury History.)

## 707. SEYMOUR WELTON.

Son of Thomas (447) and Abigail (Hickox) Welton, was born July 2, 1772. He married Olive Harrison.

## CHILDREN.

- 942 HARRISON.  
943 SOPHRONIA.  
944 JOHN P.

## SUTLiffe GENEALOGY.

## 709. JARED WELTON.

Son of Thomas (477) and Abigail (Hickox) Welton, was born July 15, 1774, in Wolcott, Conn. He married Philomela Norton (daughter of Ziba and Ruth (Hopkins) Norton). She was born August 1, 1779, and died May 12, 1843, aged 88. (Waterbury History.)

## CHILDREN.

- 945 ABBE.
- 946 ZIBA.
- 947 EMILY.
- 948 ORESTES.
- 949 LEONARD.
- 950 FANNY.
- 951+DELIA A., m. D. Clark, March 27, 1834.
- 952 ALMIRA.
- 953 MARYETT.

## 717. THOMAS HICKOX WELTON.

Son of Thomas (477) and Ruth (Norton) Welton, was born June 24, 1793. He lived half a mile north of Woodtick (Wolcott, Conn.).

## 719. HERSCHEL WELTON.

Son of Thomas (477) and Ruth (Norton) Welton, was born in 1797 in Wolcott, Conn. He married Eunice Prindle (daughter of David, of Watertown). He died in 1842.

## CHILDREN.

- 954+DAVID T.
- 955+CHAUNCEY P., m. Janett Cleveland, of Harwinton, Nov. 8, 1847.
- 956+SHIERMAN E.
- 957+HANNAH A., m. E. L. Frisbie.
- 958+RANSIN N.
- 959 HECTOR E.
- 960 HERSCHEL O.

## 720. THOMAS SUTLiffe.

Son of John (478) and Lois (Curtiss) Sutliffe, was born in Plymouth, Conn., November 2, 1771. He lived in the house opposite the one where Starr Sutliffe now resides (1901), near Reynolds Bridge, then known as Sutliff Hollow. He married (3032) Betsey Mattoon (daughter of Amasa, of Watertown, Conn.), March 19, 1803. He was a farmer.

- 961 NANCY, b. March 8, 1804; d. Oct. 14, 1874.
- 962+ELIZA, b. Sept. 21, 1806.
- 963+RANSOM, b. May 30, 1808.
- 964+AMANDA, b. May 22, 1814.

Betsey (Mattoon) Sutliffe died December 6, 1824, aged 41.

Thomas Sutliffe died August 26, 1852, aged 81.

## Epitaph.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord  
Is the death of his saints."

"Farewell, my friends and children dear,  
To grieve it is in vain.  
Christ is my hope, you need not fear,  
We all shall meet again."

## 723. LOIS SUTLIFFE.

**Son of John (478) and Lois (Curtiss, 2049) Sutliffe, was born in Plymouth, Conn., April 27, 1777.** She married, first, Ira Tompkins, of Northfield, Conn.

## CHILD.

965+MERRITT, b. June 10, 1799.

Lois married, second, David Warner (son of Ard), November 9, 1809.

## CHILDREN.

966 AMANDA, b. 1810; m. J. B. Terry, Bristol, Conn.

967 VIENNA, b. 1815, East Haddam, Conn.

968 BETSEY, b. 1818; m. Chas. R. Taylor, of Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 2, 1843. One child, David, b. May 14, 1847.

## 725. JOSEPH SUTLIFFE.

**Son of John (478) and Lois (Curtiss) Sutliffe, was born in Plymouth, Conn., February 7, 1781.** He married Clarissa Kelly, June 28, 1812.

## CHILDREN.

969 LUCY, b. March 11, 1813.

970 JOSEPH CURTIS, b. March 9, 1815.

971 DANIEL, bap. Sept. 27, 1818; m. Olive Smith, Jan. 5, 1840. He died Aug. 13, 1849. She died Feb. 20, 1872.

972+ANNA, bap. June 17, 1821.

973+FRIEND, bap. Nov. 31, 1823.

974 MARTHA ELIZA, bap. Oct. 1, 1826.

(Plymouth Town Records.)

## 726. JOHN SUTLIFFE.

**Son of John (478) and Lois (Curtiss) Sutliffe, was born in Plymouth, Conn. Baptized February 24, 1783.** He married Chloe Hopson (born April 30, 1786), November 15, 1804.

He died November 10, 1839, aged 57.

She died April 23, 1875, aged 89.

## CHILDREN.

975 JULIA ANN, b. June 6, 1808; m. Stephen Tallmadge.

976+JOHN HOPSON, b. Oct. 4, 1810.

977+HARRIET MARIA, b. Aug. 2, 1812.

978+FREDERICK BIRD, b. March 5, 1815.

979+AMANDA S., b. June 1, 1819.

## 727. LUCY SUTLIFFE.

**Daughter of John (478) and Lois (Curtiss) Sutliffe, was born in Plymouth, Conn. Baptized January 10, 1789.** She married Riley Raymond.

## CHILDREN.

- 980 WILLIAM, d. in inf.  
 981+MARY, m. Riley Olmstead.  
 982+GEORGE, m. Caroline ——.  
 983+EDWIN W., b. June 11, 1815; m. Lucy Neal.  
 984 LUCY, d. in inf.  
 985+FREDERICK, b. April 6, 1820; m. Lydia ——.  
 986 EMORY E., killed in Civil War.  
 987+JULIA, m. Henry Buckley.  
 988+HERSCHEL, m. Susan Goodwill.  
 989 JOHN, d. in inf.  
 990+ANTOINETTE, b. 1824; m. Martin Wilcox.

## 730. ISAAC BARTHOLOMEW.

Son of Daniel (1907) and Hannah (Sutliffe, 479) Bartholomew, was born in Plymouth, Conn., March 31, 1773. He married —— Grey and moved to Baltimore, Md., about 1817.

## CHILDREN.

- 991 ADELINE, d. young.  
 992+SALMON GREY, m. Eliz. Gover (Sinclair).

## 731 EUNICE BARTHOLOMEW.

Daughter of Daniel (1907) and Hannah (Sutliff, 479) Bartholomew, was born August 4, 1775. She married Elisha Atwater, May 15, 1800, when she joined the church in Plymouth, Conn. She died in Mendon, Ill., about 1861.

## CHILDREN.

- 993 EDWARD, b. Nov. 8, 1801; m. Almira F. Harrison.  
 994 NOAH, b. Nov. 9, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1813.  
 995 ELISHA, d. Feb. 9, 1813.

## 732. DANIEL BARTHOLOMEW.

Son of Daniel (1907) and Hannah (Sutliff, 479) Bartholomew, was born in Plymouth, Conn., in 1777. He joined the Plymouth Congregational Church in 1800. He was a farmer, moving from Plymouth to Camden, N. Y., about 1811; to Chautauqua county about 1816 and subsequently to Promfret, N. Y.

He married Irene (daughter of Benj. Barnes) and died July —, 1832. His wife united with the Presbyterian Church of Camden by letter in 1811. His estate in Plymouth was divided in 1836.

## CHILDREN.

- 996+LYMAN, b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. May 19, 1872.  
 997 ELIZA, m. Ed. Baldridge, of Lancaster, N. Y.; no children; d. Dec. 31, 1881.  
 998 ERASTUS, b. April 5, 1810; d. Nov. 28, 1822.  
 999 DANIEL, bap. 1813, in Camden; d. young.  
 1000 MARIILLA, b. Sept. 18, 1812; unm.; Freeport, Ill.

1001+ISAAC D., b. April 18, 1821; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

1002 HANNAH, deaf mute at the Institute in N. Y. City; aged 15.

#### 734. ANDREW BARTHOLOMEW.

Son of Daniel (1907) and Hannah (Sutliff, 479) Bartholomew, was born in Plymouth, Conn., in 1780. He married Charity Tomlinson (daughter of Henry, of Monroe, Conn.). He died in New Haven, Conn., November 12, 1831. Mr. Bartholomew was a merchant, but had resided as a farmer in Luzerne county, Pa., but returning to Connecticut, settled in New Haven, where his daughter Jane still lives (1885).

Charity (Tomlinson) Bartholomew was born March 6, 1786. She married, second, her brother-in-law, Elias Cook, and died December 24, 1849.

#### CHILDREN.

1003 JANE, b. Sept. 5, 1809; m. Benj. Franklin Leavenworth (son of Mark), Nov. 12, 1833. He was b. Jan. 8, 1803; killed in California Sept., 1850 (s. i.).

1004 HANNAH, b. 1811; d. in inf.

#### 735. REUBEN BARTHOLOMEW.

Son of Daniel (1907) and Hannah (Sutliff, 479) Bartholomew, was born in Plymouth Conn., March 10, 1784. He married Bethiah Todd (daughter of Bethuel), March 10, 1814. He died September 25, 1868. She was born in Waterbury, Conn., August, 1783, and died August, 1838.

He was a farmer in Plymouth, but moving to New York State in 1812, settled in Chautauqua about 1818. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and a member of the Episcopal Church.

#### CHILDREN.

1005+NOAH, b. Jan. 27, 1815; res. Agos, Marshall county, Ind.

1006 MILES, b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. Nov. 2, 1838.

1007+GEORGE, b. Dec. 16, 1821; res. Pomfret, N. Y.

1008 CAROLINE, b. April 13, 1824, d. April 27, 1859; unm.

1009 ALFRED, b. Jan. 20, 1825; d. March 25, 1826.

1010 EUNICE, d. young.

#### 736. AMAZIAH BARTHOLOMEW.

Son of Daniel (1907) and Hannah (Sutliff, 479) Bartholomew, was born in 1786. He married Sally Beard, of Watertown, Conn., where he lived and died. Their only child died in 1816, aged 1 year. He was a farmer.

He died October 17, 1865. His wife died February 3, 1868. Both are buried in Watertown, Conn., cemetery.

#### 738. HANNAH BARTHOLOMEW.

Daughter of Daniel (1907) and Hannah (Sutliff, 479) Bartholomew, was baptized in Plymouth, Conn., May 22, 1791. She married Elias Cook (2039) (son of Moses), November 16, 1813. He was born December 26, 1783, and died March 14, 1847.

## 739. BETSEY SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Samuel (480) and Annia (Anise) Humiston (daughter of Caleb, of Plymouth, Conn.), was born February 8, 1776. She married (2264) Abel Hurd (son of Joseph of Woodbury). After living some years in Plymouth, Conn., they moved to North Kent, where he died August 28, 1845, and is buried in the old cemetery in North Kent, Conn.

1011+CYRUS, b. 1804; bap. Feb. 10, 1805.

1012+DENNIS, b. June 10, 1806; bap. Sept. 7, 1806.

1013+EUNICE, b. June 16, 1808; m. Ransom Sutliffe.

1014 HANNAH, d. unm., 1862, aged 49.

Betsey (Sutliffe) Hurd married, second, Abner Welch, of Warren, Conn., where he died May 2, 1852. Buried in Warren cemetery.

She spent the last years of her life with her daughter, Eunice Sutliffe, in Plymouth, Conn., and died September 29, 1865, aged 90.

## 740. MARTHA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Samuel (480) and Annis (Humiston) Sutliffe, was born October 29, 1778. She married Jonathan Reynolds (912) (3313), October 7, 1799.

She died November 22, 1868. He was born in Watertown, Conn., September 10, 1776. He died March 7, 1855.

Deacon Jonathan Reynolds had mild blue eyes, sandy hair, which he wore in a queue, braided and done up in an eel skin after the fashion of the times. His front hair was always in a bang, never parted. His queue was cut off in middle age at the time when wearing them was abandoned. He was quite fond of dress and wore a frilled linen shirt in the old fashion. He was nervous and quick tempered, but very kind of disposition.

Although brought up an Episcopalian, he was Deacon in a Congregational Church. He was a very fine penman, some of his writing looking like copper-plate. He was a general favorite in the community and acted as peacemaker and adjuster of little differences. He was a most observing naturalist and trapper, familiar with the habits of game and insects, and especially expert in snaring pigeons. He was a wonderful whistler and had a powerful and penetrating voice in calling long distances. He played several instruments, including a flute, and was able to transpose and arrange music for the band.

## CHILDREN.

1015+TERTIUS, b. March 29, 1800; m. Eliza Talbot.

1016 BETSEY AUSTIN, b. May 9, 1803; d. May 24, 1825.

1017+ANNIS SOPHIA, b. Sept. 17, 1806; m. Jarvis Cutler Howard.

1018+SAMUEL, b. Aug. 8, 1809; m. Phebe Wiard.

1019+RUSSEL GAY, b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. Eliz. M. Oviatt.

1020 SARAH MARTHA, b. June 28, 1819; d. Dec. 28, 1846.

Betsey A. and Sarah M. are buried in Warren, Conn.

## Epitaph.

"If worth departed, e'er deserved a tear,  
Oh, gentle stranger, pay the tribute here."





ALLEN C. SUTLIFF.

## 741. ROXANNA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Samuel (480) and Annis (Humiston) Sutliffe, was born March 3, 1780. She married Zenas Carter, of Ravenna, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

1021 MARY, d. Ravenna, Ohio.

1022 BENNETT, went to Iowa.

## 742. GILES SUTLIFFE.

Son of Samuel (480) and Annis (Humiston) Sutliffe, was born March 18, 1782. He married Betsey Blakeslee, December 29, 1803.

## CHILDREN.

1023 SAMUEL BENNETT, b. March 1, 1805.

1024 SALLY GILLET, b. March 10, 1807.

1025 SHERMAN, b. March 13, 1813.

1026 GEORGE L.

(Plymouth, Conn. Records.)

In 1842 George L. was in Shawsville, Portage county, Ohio.

(Plymouth Land Records, Vol. 13.)

## 743. CONTENT SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Samuel (480) and Annis (Humiston) Sutliffe, was born January 28, 1784; married (3148) Caleb Moss (Morse) (born September 4, 1783), son of David and Eunice (Hall) Morse, of Litchfield, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1027+SUSAN, b. April 15, 1805; m. Nathan French.

1028 RILEY, b. April 1, 1807; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1029 DAVID, b. Jan. 15, 1810; m. Delia French.

1030 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 25, 1811; res., Shelburne Falls, Mass.

1031 MERRITT, b. Sept. 20, 1813; m. Flora Wood; res., Litchfield, Ct.

1032 CHARLES, b. May 15, 1815; res., Valparaíso, S. A.

1033 AUGUSTUS, b. April 4, 1822.

1034 LOUISA, b. April 19, 1824.

1035 GEORGE, b. July 26, 1826.

1036 BURTON, b. Oct. 18, 1828; res., Litchfield, Conn.

## 747. DENNIS SUTLIFFE.

Son of Samuel (480) and Annis (Humiston) Sutliffe, was born September 12, 1792; married, December 17, 1817, Abigail King, of Blanford, Mass. (born May 28, 1800). She died April 22, 1872, and he died March 16, 1882.

## CHILDREN.

1037+ANNIS RACHEL, b. Dec. 20, 1818; d. April 16, 1880.

1038+OLIVER LEVI, b. Dec. 13, 1819; d. May 24, 1873.

1039+SARAH MARIA, b. July 13, 1821.

1040 SAMUEL TODD, b. Aug. 16, 1824.

1041+JAMES PERRY, b. April 14, 1828.

## SUTLIFFE GENEALOGY.

## 749. LESTER SUTLIFFE.

Son of Samuel (480) and Annis (Humiston) Sutliffe, was born September 26, 1798. He married Alma Atwood, of Norfolk, Conn., September 15, 1824. He died in Medina, Ohio. She died November 11, 1830, aged 30.

## CHILDREN.

- 1042 ANSON, d. Jan. 22, 1840, aged 14.  
1043 JULIA M., d. Jan. 18, 1833, aged 5.

## 750. ANNIS SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Samuel (480) and Annis (Humiston) Sutliffe, was born September 11, 1800. She married David Strong (3508), of Warren, Conn., and died June 28, 1856, aged 56.

David Strong married, first, Eunice Pickett (daughter of Bennett, of Sherman, Conn.). She died October 17, 1833, aged 27.

## CHILDREN.

- 1044 WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 11, 1826.  
1045 SARAH A., b. March 29, 1828; m. David Dickinson Guild, of Milton, Conn.  
1046 NOBLE A., b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. March 27, 1830.  
1047 A child, unnamed, d. soon.  
1048 NOBLE B., b. April 30, 1833.  
David Strong married, second, Annis Sutliffe. She died June 28, 1856.

## CHILDREN.

- 1049+JULIA SOPHIA, b. June 27, 1835.  
1050 EDWARD, b. Oct. 4, 1837.  
David Strong married, third, Phebe Reynolds, widow of Samuel Reynolds, of Plainville, Conn. David was son of Eben Strong, born July 28, 1803, and died November 1, 1893, aged 90. Buried in Warren, Conn.

## 751. CHLOE WARNER.

Daughter of Anne (Sutliffe, 481) and John Warner, Jr., was born May 16, 1773. She married Enos Dutton (son of Amos and Sarah (Turner) Dutton). He was born July 31, 1770.

## 752. MARTHA WARNER.

Daughter of Anne (Sutliffe, 481) and John Warner, Jr., was born January 24, 1775. She was the second wife of Victory Tomlinson, being married February 25, 1802.

Victory Tomlinson married, first, Eunice Dunbar, April 27, 1785. She died December 23, 1791.

## CHILDREN.

- 1051 ZACHERIAH, b. July 4, 1786.  
1052 EUNICE, b. April 27, 1788.  
1053 BEACH, b. Dec. 12, 1790.

## 753. ELIEL WARNER.

Son of Anne (Sutliffe, 481) and John Warner, Jr., was born October 28, 1776. He married Amanda Osborne, March 27, 1799. She died February 20, 1817. Buried in old cemetery in Plymouth, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1054 RHODA, b. Jan. 24, 1800.
- 1055 STEPHEN, b. May 29, 1803; d. Oct. 10, 1839.
- 1056 AMANDA, b. June 14, 1812.

## 754. AARON WARNER.

Son of Anne (Sutliffe, 481) and John Warner, Jr., was born March 18, 1779; married, March 16, 1799, Mary Camp.

## CHILDREN.

- 1057 ANNA, b. Oct. 5, 1801.
- 1058+EMILY, b. May 3, 1805.
- 1059+PROSPER, b. May 23, 1807.
- 1060 MARY ANN, b. July 10, 1811.
- 1061 CHLOE JANE, b. July 4, 1814.

## 755. RANDAL WARNER.

Son of Anne (Sutliffe, 481) and John Warner, Jr., was born September 28, 1781; married, November 28, 1803, Ruth Atwater. She died November 14, 1815, aged 33.

## CHILDREN.

- 1062 MERRITT, b. Nov. 29, 1804; d. June 14, 1806.
  - 1063 MERRITT, b. March 20, 1807.
  - 1064 RANDAL EVANS, b. Feb. 2, 1812.
  - 1065 RANDAL ATWATER, b. Nov. 8, 1815.
- Randal Warner married for his second wife, Electa Marsh, in February, 1817.

## CHILDREN.

- 1066 JONATHAN, d. young.
- 1067 RUTH ANN, d. aged five years.
- 1068+JONATHAN, b. April 23, 1822.
- 1069 RUTH ANN, b. May 13, 1834; m. June 22, 1870, Charles D. Smith.
- 1070+FREDERICK, b. March 7, 1828.
- 1071 HORACE, b. May 21, 1832.

## 756. ABIJAH WARNER.

Son of Anne (Sutliffe, 481) and John Warner, Jr., was born November 10, 1784; married Betsey Fenn, daughter of Jason and Martha (Potter) Fenn. He died September 13, 1817.

## CHILDREN.

- 1072 MARY, b. Feb. 23, 1806.
- 1073 BENNETT, b. Feb. 13, 1808.
- 1074+GAYUS FENN, b. April 1, 1811.
- 1075 GEORGE ABIJAH, b. May 21, 1815.

## 757. DAVID WARNER.

Son of Anne (Sutliffe, 481) and John Warner, Jr., was born April 19, 1786; married, April 26, 1807, Esther Mann.

- 1076 JEREMIAH WEST, b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. Feb. 3, 1809.
- 1077 JOSEPH TOWNSEND, b. July 17, 1810; d. Aug. 11, 1810.
- 1078 MARIA, b. Aug. 31, 1811.
- 1079 BELINDA, b. Aug. 22, 1813.

## 758. ANNE WARNER.

Daughter of Anne (Sutliffe, 481) and John Warner, Jr., was born July 16, 1789; married (3647) Abel Gunn Welton (born February 15, 1785), son of Benjamin and Agnes (Gunn) Welton. He died February 23, 1863.

## CHILDREN.

- 1080 GEORGE.
- 1081 JANE.
- 1082+ABIJAH, b. Sept. 2, 1818.
- 1083 WILLIAM.
- 1084 JOHN.
- 1085 HENRY.

## 759. JOHN SUTLIFF WARNER.

Son of Anne (Sutliffe, 481) and John aWrner, Jr., was born November 15, 1792; married, February 13, 1824, Emily Lord, daughter of Phineas Lord, of Litchfield, Conn. He was Representative from the town of Plymouth, Conn., in 1842. He died February 27, 1848, and is buried in the old cemetery in Plymouth, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1086 HENRY, b. Jan. 19, 1825; d. Feb. 11, 1848.
- 1087+MARY ANN, b. May 28, 1830; d. Jan. 6, 1851.
- 1088 HIRAM CANDEE, b. March 12, 1832; m. Sept. 20, 1855, Catharine Atkins.
- 1089+GEORGE W., b. July 18, 1836; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Martha E. Bronson.
- 1090 JULIA A., b. April 7, 1838.
- 1091 MARTHA A., b. March 2, 1840.

## 761. BASSETT DUNBAR.

Son of Joseph and Martha (Sutliff, 482) Dunbar, was born June 5, 1788. He married Clarissa Munn. She was born February 26, 1788.

- 1092+RILEY, b. March 13, 1809.
- 1093+ESTHER, b. March 19, 1810.
- 1094+LUCIUS, b. Oct. 18, 1811.
- 1095+RANSOM A., b. Sept. 7, 1813.
- 1096+GEORGE, b. Oct. 24, 1814.
- 1097 JAMES GRANT, d. April 8, 1818.
- 1098+BETSEY, b. June 2, 1819.
- 1099+MARY A., b. Oct. 2, 1821.

1100 ABIJAH M., b. June 23, 1825.

1101 ROXA, d. Dec. 18, 1828.

(Dunbar Genealogy furnished by Miss Adeline Louise Dunbar, of Torrington, Conn.)

#### 762. RALPH DUNBAR.

Son of Joseph and Martha (Sutliff, 482) Dunbar, was born in Plymouth, Conn., October 20, 1789. He married Anna Starkweather (daughter of Thomas, of Windham, Conn.), in 1812.

She was born August 18, 1791. Her father, Thomas Starkweather, was one of the minute men in the War of the Revolution. She died November 4, 1856, aged 65.

Ralph Dunbar died in Torrington, Conn., January 14, 1846.

#### CHILDREN.

1102+HIRAM, b. April 26, 1813, Winchester, Conn.

1103+NELSON, b. May 30, 1815, Torrington, Conn.

1104+MARY ANN, b. June 3, 1817.

1105+LYMAN, b. May 2, 1819.

1106 MARTIN, b. Feb. 15, 1821; unm.

1107+HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1824.

1108+ALBERT, b. Jan. 29, 1827.

1109 FREDERICK LOOMIS, b. May 15, 1829; teacher in Newark, N.J.

1110+EMMA MARTHA, b. May 1, 1830.

1111+WALTER, b. Oct. 20, 1833.

1112+MINERVA M., b. May 7, 1839.

#### 764. MARTHA DUNBAR.

Daughter of Joseph and Martha (Sutliff, 482) Dunbar, was born July 21, 1794. She married Garry Tompkins. She died March 6, 1849.

He was born April 19, 1792, and died January 27, 1877.

#### CHILDREN.

1113+MARY J. KIMBALL, b. March 25, 1820.

1114+LUCY MUNSON, b. Jan. 11, 1825.

1115+CLARANNA APPLEY, b. Jan. 21, 1827.

1116+LEVI, } b. Jan. 21, 1829.

1117+ELI, } killed in Civil War, 1863-4.

1118+RACHEL ELIZA, b. May 30, 1831.

1119+IRA HAND, b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. in Civil War, 1863-4.

1120+RUTH ANN, b. May 7, 1835.

1121 HENRY, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. during Civil War.

#### 766. DORCAS PORTER.

Daughter of James and Lucy (Bronson, 484) Porter, was born June 10, 1776. She married Ward Peck (son of Joseph, of New Haven, Conn.), January 22, 1784. She died May 12, 1847. He died April 8, 1842.

#### CHILDREN.

1122+LUCY, b. Aug. 23, 1784; m. Ansel Porter and John Clark.

1123+ROXENE, b. Feb. 14, 1787; m. Andrew Bryan.

- 1124 CHLOE, b. Oct. 31, 1789; m. Noah Bronson, Feb. 16, 1840.  
 1125 LYMAN, b. March 3, 1792; m. in the South.  
 1126 SHERMAN, b. May 24, 1794; m. in the West.  
 1127 HARMON, b. March 19, 1796.  
 1128 WARD, b. Feb. 14, 1799.  
 1129 SIMMONS, b. Nov. 25, 1801; d. unm.  
 1130+WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 26, 1804.  
 1131 DORCAS CAROLINE, b. Dec. 6, 1808.  
 1132+MARY, b. April 23, 1812; m. Dan. Hitchcock.

#### 776. MILES SUTLIFFE.

Son of Abel (486) and Charity (Barber) Sutliffe, was born in Plymouth, Conn., July 29, 1773. He married Phoebe Culver.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1133+BARNA.  
 1134+WELLS, m. Abia Harrison.  
 ~ 1135+ABEL, b. May 2, 1807; m. Lydia Brader; d. June 28, 1867.  
 1136+WASHINGTON, m. Polly Rood.  
 1137+D. STYLES, m. Lydia Dodson.  
 1138+MAJOR, m. Doreas Bronson.  
 1139+DANIEL, m. Clarey Harrison.  
 1140+WESLEY, m. Susanna Dodson.  
 1141+MILLIE, m. —— Moss.  
 1142 ROXANNA, m. —— Lukins.  
 1143 HANNAH, m. —— Louder.

#### 779. DARIUS SUTLIFF.

Son of Abel (486) and Charity (Barber) Sutliffe, was born December 11, 1784; married, in 1809, Rosannah Hungerford (born January 7, 1791).

#### CHILD.

- 1144+BARNA, b. Aug. 10, 1810.  
 About 1808 Darius went back from the Wyoming Valley, Pa., to Connecticut on a visit, and while there he met and married his wife, who was from Waterbury, Conn. They returned to Luzerne county, Pa., on horseback.

#### 783. STEPHEN HARRISON.

Son of Roswell (191) and Anna (Sperry) Harrison, was born October 7, 1804; married Lucretia Churchill, of Suffield, Mass. He died in Morris, Conn., December, 1880.

#### 788. MELINDA HARRISON.

Daughter of Asahel (492) and Miriam (Harris) Harrison, was born August 23, 1820. She married Daniel W. Wagner.

#### CHILD.

- 1145 S. HARRISON, b. June 18, 1849, Litchfield, Conn.  
 S. Harrison Wagner was born in South Farms (so called) in the

town of Litchfield, now Morris, on June 18, 1849, his parents being Daniel W. and Milinda L. Wagner; attended public school in Morris east side, afterwards spent two years in Litchfield at the Academy, from which school he went to Washington, D. C., attending preparatory department of Columbia College, and from there to Yale Scientific School, from which department of Yale College he graduated in 1874 as a civil engineer, but did not follow his profession, but took a course in the Yale Law School, graduating in 1876. Thereupon he was admitted to the bar in New Haven, in which place he entered into the practice of law, continuing until 1890, when he formed a law partnership and located in Wall street in the city of New York, with ex-Governor Thomas M. Waller, who at that time had just returned from a mission as Consul-General to London, and William W. Cook, the well known author of a treatise on corporation law. The partnership was known as Waller, Cook & Wagner, and so continued until 1893, when Mr. Cook retired, and the firm has since continued under the name of Waller & Wagner.

He has always retained his residence in New Haven, where he married Miss Stella S. Converse and raised a son, Mr. Harrison G. Wagner, who is a graduate of Yale and Yale Law School and is a member of the New Haven county bar, at which place he is engaged in the practice of the law.

#### 790. SOPHIA HARRISON.

Daughter of Capt. Lemuel (499) and Sarah (Clark) Harrison, was born November 10, 1793. She married Festus Hayden, February 10, 1816.

He was the son of Cotton and Sally (Miller) Hayden, of Williamsburg, Mass., and was born February 19, 1793. He was the fourth in a family of eighteen children. In early life he came to Waterbury, Conn., to live in the family of his uncle David. He engaged in the manufacture of buttons with Gen. Gerrit Smith of Watertown, Conn., and after Gen. Smith's death was associated with his successor, Woodward. Later he became connected with W. H. and C. B. Merriman and was intimately associated, either as an owner or designer, with nearly all the early enterprises of the town.

He died January 11, 1858.

She died May 27, 1873.

#### CHILDREN.

1146 MARIA L., b. Aug. 16, 1818.

1147+HENRY H., b. April 2, 1820.

1148 MARY E., b. March 13, 1823; m. Ed. Bancroft.

1149+JAMES A., b. March 8, 1825.

#### 792. GARRY HARRISON.

Son of Capt. Lemuel (499) and Sarah (Clark) Harrison, was born September 19, 1798. He married Catherine Snow, daughter of Deacon Enoch Snow.

He went from Waterbury in 1819 to Tallmadge, in the Western Reserve. There, besides working at the trade of tailor, he entered actively into missionary service, going from town to town in the sparsely

settled country, and also into lower Michigan, exhorting and teaching. He died at the age of 28, of a fever contracted in Michigan. His wife survived him two years.

#### CHILD.

1150+STEPHEN EDWIN, m. Catharine Somers (3420).

#### 816. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON.

Son of Simeon (525) and Hannah (Farnum) Harrison, was born September 29, 1797; married, November 4, 1822, Rhoda Sanford. He died November 17, 1830.

#### CHILDREN.

1151 ROLLIN HAMILTON, b. Sept. 14, 1823.

1152 HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 9, 1826; d. Dec. 23, 1826.

1153 HENRY SANFORD, b. Sept. 23, 1830, in U. S. Army.

#### 844. JERUSHA WILLIAMS.

Daughter of Timothy (560) and Susa Maria (Hill) Williams, was born August 3, 1793. She married Alpheus Frost (son of Jesse and Abigail Culver, daughter of Lieut. Stephen), June 19, 1816.

He died in 1834 and Jerusha married Martin Cook, of Southington, Conn., in 1838.

#### CHILDREN.

1154 MARK AUGUSTUS, b. April 16, 1818.

1155 LYDIA MARIA, b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. Hiram Williams, Nov. 7, 1842.

1156 MELISSA, b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Thos. H. Patten, of Boston, Mass., March 6, 1845.

1157 ELECTA ANN, b. Feb. 28, 1824.

1158 CHARLES, b. June 16, 1826; m. Mary U. Sperry, daughter of Luther, July 13, 1851.

1159 GEORGE, b. June 10, 1829.

1160 STYLES, b. Nov. 7, 1831.

#### 851. JUNIUS BLAKESLEE.

Son of Adna (574) and Hannah (Graves) Blakeslee, was born September 2, 1793; married in 1813, Abigail Cooper, who was born in 1798 and died in 1886. He died in 1858.

#### CHILDREN.

1161 MARY E., b. in 1816; m., first, John Brady; second, R. K. Mills.

1162 HANNAH G., b. in 1818; m., first, Samuel Baird; second, Jesse Baldwin.

1163+ADALINE E., b. in 1821.

1164 GEORGE W., b. in 1823; m. Harriet Gardner; d. in 1857.

1165+CAROLINE S., b. in 1826; m. Ransom Gaylord.

1166+EDWARD C., b. in 1830; d. in 1895.

1167 ELECTA, b. in 1834; d. in 1856.

1168+ABRAM E., b. in 1836; m. Ellen Beardsley.

1169 CHARLES A., b. in 1839; m. Ellen Curtiss; d. in 1875.

1170+WILLIAM H., b. in 1842; m. Ellen E. Riggs.

## 868. MARY BRONSON.

Daughter of Seba and Mary (Hickox, 612) Bronson, was born March 13, 1780. She married Ard Warner (son of Ard), August 29, 1804. She died April 22, 1846, aged 66.

## CHILDREN.

- 1171 MARIA, }
- 1172+MARY, } b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. D. B. Hurd.
- 1173 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1807.
- 1174 NANCY, b. Nov. 15, 1809; m. John Enderton, of Litchfield, Conn., May 2, 1830.
- 1175 SHERMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1813.
- 1176+CHARLES A., b. Oct. 23, 1815.
- 1177+MERCIA, b. Sept. 26, 1818; m. Levi Bolster.
- 1178 ABRAHAM JOSEPH, b. July 1, 1821.

## 870. JEMIMAH SCOTT.

Daughter of Simeon and Lucy (Hickox, 613) Scott, was born November 21, 1775. She married David Hungerford, April 2, 1804. He died June 21, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

- 1179+ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1806; m. L. Hall.
- 1180 LYDIA, b. May 17, 1810; m. M. Sackett.
- 1181+RHODA ANN, b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. M. Sackett.

## 871. JOEL SCOTT.

Son of Simeon and Lucy (Hickox, 613) Scott, was born May 15, 1777. He married Hannah Bronson (daughter of Lieut. Michael), Feb. 15, 1796.

## CHILDREN.

- 1182 SELINA, b. April 6, 1798.
- 1183+LUCY ANNA, b. Aug. 27, 1800; m. D. Boyden.
- 1184+HARRIET, b. Sept. 1, 1802; m. Sherman Bronson.
- 1185+ERIC, b. Sept. 2, 1804.
- 1186+BENNET, b. Aug. 23, 1806.
- 1187+EDWARD, b. Sept. 22, 1808.
- 1188 HANNAH, b. Oct. 17, 1810.
- 1189 EUNICE AMY, b. July 6, 1813; m. Wm. Grilly, Dec. 9, 1831.
- 1190+MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 27, 1817; m. G. S. Stevens.

## 876. TITUS SCOTT.

Son of Simeon and Lucy (Hickox, 613) Scott, was born September 7, 1785. He married Rhoda Hall (daughter of Nathaniel), December, 1808.

## CHILDREN.

- 1191 JUNIUS DELOS, b. April 6, 1809.
- 1192 ALVIN MYLO, b. April 10, 1811; d. June, 1812.
- 1193 WILLIAM EDSON, b. July 11, 1813.

## 877. JESSE SCOTT.

Son of Simeon and Lucy (Hickox, 613) Scott, was born June 10, 1787. He married Susan Downs (daughter of David), August 7, 1811.

## CHILDREN.

- 1194 IRA, b. March 6, 1812.
- 1195 URSULA, b. May 16, 1814.
- 1196 SPENCER, b. July 9, 1817.

## 878. PRUDENCE SCOTT.

Daughter of Simeon and Lucy (Hickox, 613) Scott, was born March 5, 1789. She married Miles Newton (son of Miles, born October, 1783), September 5, 1805.

## CHILDREN.

- 1197 NATHAN FOWLER, b. July 30, 1806.
- 1198 LESTER MILES, b. Aug. 8, 1809.
- 1199 LUCIUS SOLINDER, b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. April 4, 1816.
- 1200 LUCIUS MYRON, b. June 17, 1817; d. June 8, 1825.
- 1201 LUCETT MARIA, b. Nov. 27, 1819; d. Aug. 17, 1825.
- 1202 JEROME, b. June 9, 1822.
- 1203 EDWARD LINSLEY, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. March, 1837.

## 879. LINUS WARNER SCOTT.

Son of Simeon and Lucy (Hickox, 613) Scott, was born March 27, 1791. He married Minerva Nichols (daughter of James), February 8, 1818.

## CHILDREN.

- 1204 ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1819.
- 1205 JAMES SHERMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1820.
- 1206 MARA MARIA, b. March 2, 1822.

(History of Waterbury.)

## 897. HULDAH HICKOX.

Daughter of Timothy (616) and Sarah (Nichols) Hickox, was born August 4, 1787; married, June 16, 1824, James Chatfield, son of Daniel.

## CHILDREN.

- 1207 A son, b. and d. May 2, 1825.
- 1208 CHARLES TIMOTHY, b. June 24, 1826.

## 899. LAURA HICKOX.

Daughter of Timothy (616) and Sarah (Nichols) Hickox, was born October 1, 1790; married, February 4, 1816, Anson Bronson (born October 17, 1795), son of Philenor.

## CHILDREN.

- 1209 +SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 26, 1817; m. L. L. Trumbull.
- 1210 +WILLIAM SPENCER, b. March 24, 1819.
- 1211 NELSON, b. Nov. 14, 1821.
- 1212 MARY SOPHRONA, b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. April 12, 1830.

## 902. LYDIA HICKOX.

Daughter of Timothy (616) and Sarah (Nichols) Hickox, was born December 17, 1794; married, September 27, 1826, Lewis A. Hickox, son of Rev. Jonas.

## CHILD.

1213 MARY SOPHRONIA, bap. Dec. 29, 1833.

## 903. CHLOE HICKOX.

Daughter of Timothy (616) and Sarah (Nichols) Hickox, was born June 13, 1797; married Jacob Talmage (born July 28, 1800), son of Jacob, of Plymouth, Conn. She died November 24, 1848.

## CHILD.

1214 NANCY MARIA, b. May 22, 1832; d. Dec. 11, 1844.

## 906. NANCY HICKOX.

Daughter of Timothy (616) and Sarah (Nichols) Hickox, was born February 8, 1802; married, November 14, 1827, Philo Stoddard, of Middlebury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1215 DAVID SHERMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1830.

1216 EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. Jan. 16, 1835.

1217 DWIGHT FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 6, 1839, in Middlebury, Conn.

## 914. RUSSELL REYNOLDS.

Son of Samuel and Sarah (Foot, 627) Reynolds, was born in Watertown, Conn., January 25, 1781. He married Mary Castle, January 16, 1800. He died May 5, 1869, aged 88. Mary Castle was the daughter of Amasa Castle, of Plymouth, Conn., and died September 24, 1868.

## CHILDREN.

1218+PAMELA, b. Aug. 25, 1801; d. Sept. 20, 1895.

1219+CLARISSA ELECTA, b. July 4, 1807; m. Nathan Cook.

1220+EMELINE SOPHRONIA, b. Oct. 25, 1809.

1221+GEORGE RUSSELL, b. Sept. 27, 1818.

1222+HENRY FOOTE, b. Dec. 4, 1820.

## 923. EUNICE RUTH DAVIES.

Daughter of Hon. Thomas John Davies and Ruth (Foot, 653), of Ogdensburg, N. Y. She married William Henry Scovill (son of James, Esq.), July 2, 1827.

## CHILDREN.

1223+ALATHEA RUTH, b. March 21, 1828; m. F. J. Kingsbury.

1224+MARY ANN, b. May 30, 1831; m. W. E. Curtis.

1225 THOMAS JOHN, b. June 9, 1833; d. May, 1839.

1226 SARAH HANNAH, b. July 13, 1835; d. Nov., 1839.

Eunice (Davies) Scovill died November 25, 1837, aged 32, and William married, second, Rebeccah H. Sm'th (daughter of Nathan, of New Haven), March 23, 1841.

## CHILDREN.

- 1227 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 7, 1842.  
 1228 JAMES MITCHELL LAMSON, b. June 18, 1843; d. Feb. 8, 1846.  
 1229 NATHAN SMITH, b. April 3, 1847.

Of the eleven memorial windows in St. John's Church, Waterbury, Conn., one is in memory of William Henry Scovill, died March 27, 1854, aged 58. Another in memory of Eunice Ruth Scovill, wife of Wm. H. (born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., March 5, 1805; died November 25, 1837.) —(History of Waterbury, Conn.).

William Henry Scovill, the second son of James Scovill, Esq., was born July 27, 1796, and died at Charleston, S. C., whither he had gone for his health, March 27, 1854. He was educated at the schools of the town and at the Cheshire Academy. At the age of 17 he became clerk for Mr. Peck in New Haven, and three years later his employer established him in Waterbury with a stock of goods. After about two years this experiment was abandoned and he became a clerk for his uncle, William K. Lamson, who about that time removed from Waterbury to Berwick, Pa. Two years later he established business for himself at Turner's Cross Roads, Halifax county, N. C., where he remained a few years, doing a successful business. In 1827, while on a visit home, he decided to purchase a half interest in the firm of Leavenworth, Hayden & Scovill, which required some nine or ten thousand dollars. The firm then became J. M. L. and W. H. Scovill, and so remained until 1850, when a corporation was formed.

His public and private charities were bountiful, and his sympathies were ever ready and practical. He was a devoted member of the Episcopal church and a warden of St. John's parish for many years. He was a public benefactor and his loss was a public calamity.

## 936. REBECCA HARRISON.

Daughter of Michael and Rosanna (Welton, 699) Harrison, was baptized April 28, 1819. She married James P. Somers, from Milford, Conn., December 14, 1826.

## CHILDREN.

- 1230+CATHARINE, b. Oct. 29, 1827; m. Stephen Harrison.  
 1231+MARY ANN, b. Aug. 30, 1829; m. Douglass Maltby.  
 1232 PULASKI, b. June 29, 1831.  
 1233 ELLIOT, b. Jan. 23, 1833.

(Waterbury History.)

## 937. PHILO BROWN.

Son of Deacon James and Lavinia (Welton, 700) Brown, was born January 26, 1803. He received his early education at the village school. At the age of 18 he entered his father's blacksmith shop and worked there for about six years (until 1827), when he engaged in business on his own account. In 1851 Philo, William, Augustus, James, William H. Brown (son of Philo), Preserve W. Carter, Solomon B. Minor, Stephen M. Cate and Willis Upson organized a special partnership,

under the firm name of Brown Brothers, for the manufacture of brass, copper, German silver and other metal in sheets, and of wire tubing and other goods. Philo Brown was president and an active manager of the company from its organization until the close of his life in 1880.

The corporation went out of business in January, 1886, and the plant was purchased by the new firm of Randolph & Clowes.

In 1850 Philo Brown built the large dwelling house which occupied the site where the Young Men's Christian Association building now stands. He died there May 12, 1880.—(History of Waterbury, Vol. 2, pp. 343-4-5.)

Philo Brown married Esther Ives (daughter of Giles), September 16, 1824. She died January 29, 1890.

#### CHILDREN.

1234+**WILLIAM HENRY**, b. April 6, 1827.

1235+**CORNELIA ANN**, b. April 10, 1834; m. Theodore S. Buel.

#### 938. WILLIAM BROWN.

Son of Deacon James and Lavinia (Welton, 700) Brown, was born June 15, 1804. He was educated in the schools of the town (Waterbury, Conn.), and in his boyhood worked with his father, as was the custom with boys at that time. At the age of eighteen he became a clerk with Charles D. Kingsbury, and in 1827 a partner. In 1830 he removed to Pleasant Valley, S. C., where he remained two years. In 1842 he took charge of the Waterville Manufacturing Company, in the manufacture of buttons and pocket cutlery. In 1851, in connection with his three brothers, he established the corporation of Brown & Brothers, for the manufacture of brass and German silver metal and goods and for the next fifteen years gave up his time principally to that business.

In 1870 and 1880 he represented the Fifth Senatorial district, and was a member of the Senate at the time of his death. He also represented Waterbury in the House of Representatives in 1872, 1874 and 1875.

He was a man of sound judgment and keen business insight. He investigated a subject with great care and so exhaustively that no aspect of it was likely to escape him. He was a good neighbor, a loyal friend and a useful citizen; quiet and domestic in his habits, simple in his tastes, a kind and affectionate husband and father. He married Sarah Susannah Kingsbury (daughter of Judge John), December 17, 1828.

#### CHILDREN.

1236 **MARCIA BRONSON**, b. July 31, 1832; d. Dec. 14, 1851, at Petersburg, Va.

1237+**ROBERT KINGSBURY**, b. Dec. 6, 1833; m. E. N. Middlebrook.

1238+**ELIZA JANE**, b. April 1, 1836.

1239 Son and daughter, b. May 1, 1840; d. in inf.

Sarah (Kingsbury) Brown died May 28, 1841, and William married, second, Rachel Vienna Fenn (daughter of Asa, of Middlebury), March 25, 1844. He died suddenly of a heart affection, March 3, 1881.

## CHILD.

1240+FREDERICK JAMES, b. Sept. 30, 1855.

## 940. AUGUSTUS BROWN.

Son of Deacon James and Lavinia (Welton, 700) Brown, was born August 20, 1811. When about 16 he entered the store of Charles D. Kingsbury as a clerk under his brother William. In 1830 he went with his brother to South Carolina, and on his return entered into partnership with him. This business relation continued in one form or another, in connection with the Waterville company and Brown and Brothers, until William Brown disposed of his interest in the latter concern. In 1867 he removed to Rochester, N. Y., and engaged in the furniture business.

He married Frances Elizabeth Burton (daughter of Joseph), March 6, 1844. He died October 5, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

1241 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 11, 1845; m. Feb. 22, 1873, Sarah Wightman, of Horseheads, N. Y.

1242 FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. March 23, 1848; m. Nov. 24, 1869, Jas. B. Humphrey, of Rochester, N. Y. He died Aug. 9, 1871; m. April 23, 1873, John A. Fonda, of New York.

Mrs. Frances Elizabeth Brown died April 10, 1851, and Augustus married Sophia DeGroff (daughter of Jacob, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), January 22, 1856.

## CHILDREN.

1243 SOPHIA MAY, b. May 1, 1857; m. Jan. 22, 1878, Silas Stuart, of Sag Harbor, N. Y.

1244+JAMES SPENCER, b. March 23, 1863; m. Dec. 9, 1887, Helen (daughter of Thomas Russell), of Montclair, N. J.

(Waterbury History.)

## 941. DR. JAMES BROWN.

Son of Deacon (Col.) James and Lavinia (Welton, 700) Brown, was born July 2, 1815. On arriving at manhood he turned his attention to the study of medicine and entered the medical school at Castleton, Vt. After graduation he took up his residence in the South, and for ten or twelve years he was a successful practitioner in Alabama and Mississippi. He was compelled by the failure of his health to return North in 1849.

Dr. Brown represented Waterbury in the Legislature in 1859 and 1860 and was a Senator in 1861.

In 1865 he made extensive alterations in the old Nichols house on East Main street, which his father had owned and where he continued to reside during the remaining years of his life. He died, however, away from home, while visiting with his family at the residence of his son-in-law, in Lyme, August 26, 1883.

He married Charlotte Elizabeth Todd (daughter of Oliver, of Plymouth, Conn.).

## CHILDREN.

1245 SARAH JOSEPHINE.

1246+ROSA, m. Richard S. Griswold, of Lyme.

## 951. DELIA A. WELTON.

Daughter of Jared (709) and Philomela (Norton) Welton, married Daniel Baker Clark (son of Elias Clark and Eliz. B. Newton, from Roxbury), March 27, 1834. He was born October 17, 1811. (Waterbury History.)

## 954. DAVID T. WELTON.

Son of Herschel (719) and Eunice (Prindle) Welton; married, first, Polly Nichols. His second wife was Caroline Turner.

## CHILDREN.

1247 EVERETT.

1248 EUNICE A.

## 955. CHAUNCEY P. WELTON.

Son of Herschel (719) and Eunice (Prindle) Welton, married Jenette Cleveland, of Harwinton, Conn., November 8, 1847.

## CHILDREN.

1249 DWIGHT.

1250 CAROLINE.

1251 ELLA.

## 956. SHERMAN E. WELTON.

Son of Herschel (719) and Eunice (Prindle) Welton, married Caroline Cleveland, who died June 15, 1856.

## CHILDREN.

1252 HATTIE.

1253 JULIA.

1254 ROBERT.

## 957. HANNAH A. WELTON.

Daughter of Herschel (719) and Eunice (Prindle) Welton, of Wolcott, Conn., married Edward Laurens Frisbie, of Waterbury, Conn., February 11, 1850. She died July 10, 1857.

## CHILDREN.

1255-6 Two daughters, d in inf.

1257+MARY A., m. Ellis Phelan.

1258+EDWARD LAUREN, b. Nov. 22, 1854.

Mr. Frisbie married, second, January 12, 1860, Josephine Deming (daughter of Abner, of Derby, Conn.).

## CHILD.

1259 JOSEPHINE.

Mrs. J. D. Frisbie died October 14, 1872, and Mr. Frisbie married, third, Emily J. Welton, daughter of George W. Welton, October 2, 1884.

Edward Laurens Frisbie, Sr., son of Lauren and Artemisia (Welton) Frisbie, was born in Waterbury, Conn., August 22, 1824. He is a descendant of Edward Frisbie, from Wales, who in 1644 was one of a party that purchased Totoket (now Branford, Conn.).

About 1750, Elijah Frisbie, a descendant of Edward, left Branford and settled in Waterbury. From this Elijah Frisbie, Edward L. is descended. He was born August 22, 1824.

#### 958. RANSLIN N. WELTON.

Son of Herschel (719) and Eunice (Prindle) Welton.

He married Mary Scott, daughter of Edward.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1260 MARY.
- 1261 CAROLINE.
- 1262 EDWARD.
- 1263 CATHARINE.
- 1264 ALICE.

#### 962. ELIZA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Thomas (720) and Betsey (Mattoon) Sutliffe, was born September 2, 1806. She married, first, January 4, 1835, Hiram Brooks. They had one child.

#### CHILD.

- 1265 ALFRED BROOKS.  
She married, second, George Hine.

#### CHILD.

- 1266 CORNELIA (adopted daughter).

#### 963. RANSOM SUTLIFFE.

Son of Thomas (720) and Betsey (Mattoon) Sutliffe, was born May 30, 1808. He married, April 19, 1832, Eunice Hurd (daughter of Abel, of Warren, Conn.). He died August 11, 1885.

She died April 5, 1892.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1267 BETSEY, b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. May 11, 1857, Bennett Gillette, of Prospect. She died Aug. 8, 1866.
- 1268+BENNETT HURD, b. Sept. 16, 1835.
- 1269 BURTON RANSOM, b. Sept. 1, 1837; d. Dec. 29, 1852.
- 1270 ELECTA NANCY, b. Oct. 10, 1839.
- 1271+MARY JANE, b. March 11, 1842.
- 1272+SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 5, 1844.
- 1273+LEWIS STARR, b. Aug. 30, 1847.
- 1274 HARRIET A., b. May 17, 1850; d. June 19, 1855.
- 1275 EMMA B., b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. June 23, 1855.

#### 964. AMANDA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Thomas (720) and Betsey (Mattoon) Sutliffe, was born



NANCY B. SUTLIFF.



May 22, 1814. She married, December 21, 1837, Dennis Hurd (son of Abel, of Warren, Conn.).

He was born June 10, 1806; died May 29, 1864.

She died December 6, 1890.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1276 NANCY M., b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Dec. 10, 1863.
- 1277 RANSOM, b. Oct. 6, 1838.
- 1278 EDWARD, b. Sept. 29, 1841.
- 1279 ELBERT C., b. Nov. 21, 1853; d. Aug. 7, 1893.

#### 965. MERRITT TOMPKINS.

Son of Ira and Lois (Sutliffe, 723) Tompkins, was born in Northfield, Conn., a parish of Litchfield, June 10, 1799. Went to Waterbury, Conn., about 1810. He entered the employment of Leavenworth, Hayden and Scovill in 1822, and continued with their various successors until some time in 1881 (a period of about sixty years), when his failing health obliged him to cease from work.

He married, January 27, 1822, Laura Terrell (daughter of Albin).  
He died August 28, 1886.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1280+GEORGE, b. May 10, 1823.
- 1281 MARY, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. June 25, 1829.
- 1282 WILLARD, b. April 4, 1828; m. Mary Orton, Jan. 14, 1849.
- 1283 MARY ANN, b. April 6, 1831; d. July 2, 1832.
- 1284 JOHN, b. May 10, ---; d. June 2, 1833.
- 1285 FREDERICK, b. March 14, 1835.
- 1286 FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 12, 1836.

#### 972. ANNA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Joseph (725) and Clarissa (Kelly) Sutliffe, was born June 7, 1821. She married Frederick Phelps Smith, November 28, 1839.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1287+ANNIE C., b. July 30, 1845.
- 1288+EMMA A., b. July 19, 1848.
- 1289 DANIEL C., b. Aug. 12, 1851.
- 1290+ELLA M., b. Feb. 4, 1864.

#### 973. FRIEND SUTLIFFE.

Son of Joseph (725) and Clarissa (Kelly) Sutliffe, was born November 31, 1823. He married, December 29, 1844, Alvira Bronson.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1291 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
- 1292+FRIEND AUGUSTUS, b. April 12, 1856.
- 1293 FREDERICK.
- 1294 WILLIAM.
- 1295 WILBUR, b. Feb. 4, 1860.

## 976. JOHN HOPSON SUTLIFFE.

Son of John (726) and Chloe (Hopson) Sutliffe, was born October 4, 1810. He married, December 16, 1832, Harriet Warner (daughter of Joel and Lucinda (Bruce) Warner. He died March 24, 1885, aged 74 years, 5 months. She died July 31, 1896, aged 83. Buried in Bristol, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1296+ADELAIDE AUGUSTA, b. May 21, 1836.

1297+JULIA CORINNE, b. April 17, 1845.

1298+HARRIET LOUISE, b. Jan. 21, 1851.

## 977. HARRIET MARIA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John H. (726) and Chloe (Hopson) Sutliffe, was born August 2, 1812. She was married by the Rev. Luther Hart, August 31, 1831, to Andrew Hawkins, of Plymouth, Conn.

She died February 26, 1894.

He died May 3, 1896.

## CHILDREN.

1299 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 24, 1832; d. June 28, 1836, aged 3.

1300+JANE, b. April 28, 1841.

1301+GEORGE A., b. Dec. 3, 1852.

## 978. FREDERICK BIRD SUTLIFFE.

Son of John (726) and Chloe (Hopson) Sutliffe, was born March 5, 1815. He married Polly Emeline Allen. She died April 17, 1876, and he died January 16, 1892. Buried in Bristol, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1302 ELLEN.

1303 ELBERT, m Emeline Moulthrop; in Civil War; lost at sea.

1304 WALLACE, m. Lydia Blakeslee. He died March 26, 1882.

## 979. AMANDA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John (726) and Chloe (Hopson) Sutliffe, was born June 1, 1819. She married Levi C. Neal (3185), November 4, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

1305+IMOGENE, b. Sept. 22, 1840.

1306 GEORGE, b. Oct. 9, 1841; d. Aug. 8, 1845.

1307 GEORGE, b. June 4, 1846; d. Jan., 1864.

1308+ELISHA J., b. Dec. 16, 1848.

1309+WALTER, b. Oct. 10, 1859.

## 981. MARY RAYMOND.

Daughter of Riley and Lucy (Sutliffe, 727) Raymond, married Riley Olmstead.

## CHILDREN.

1310 RILEY.

1311 CELESTIA.

## 982. GEORGE RAYMOND.

Son of Riley and Lucy (Sutliffe, 727) Raymond, married Caroline —.

## CHILD.

1312 EDWIN, d. in inf.

## 983. EDWIN W. RAYMOND.

Son of Riley and Lucy (Sutliffe, 727) Raymond, was born June 11, 1815. He married, May 14, 1837, Lucy M. Neal. She was born Jan. 10, —.

## CHILDREN.

1313+ADELAIDE C., b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. Frederick Sutliffe.

1314 MARY JANE, m. Jackson Martin.

1315 LAURA E., d. in inf.

## 985. FREDERICK RAYMOND.

Son of Riley and Lucy (Sutliffe, 727) Raymond, was born April 6, 1820. He married Lydia —.

He died —, 1863.

## CHILDREN.

1316 MARY JANE.

1317 MARTHA. m. — White.

1318 Son.

1319 Son.

## 987. JULIA RAYMOND.

Daughter of Riley and Lucy (Sutliffe, 727) Raymond, married Henry Buckley.

## CHILDREN.

1320 EDWARD.

1321 THOMAS.

(Forestville.)

## 988. HERSCHEL RAYMOND.

Son of Riley and Lucy (Sutliffe, 727) Raymond. He married Susan Goodwill.

## CHILDREN.

1322 BURTON.

1323 FRANK.

1324 JULIA.

1325 EDWIN.

## 990. ANTOINETTE RAYMOND.

Daughter of Riley and Lucy (Sutliffe, 727) Raymond, was born —, 1824. She married Martin Wilcox, of New Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1326+FREDERICK A., b. Feb. 22, 1853.

1327+EDWARD or EDGAR, b. July 24, 1855.

1328+ HUBERT R., b. Aug. 8, 1857.

1329+ JOHN R., b. July 13, 1867.

#### 992. SAMUEL GREY BARTHOLOMEW.

Son of Isaac (730) and —— (Grey) Bartholomew, married in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 6, 1833, Elizabeth Glover (Sinclair) Bassett. She was daughter of Robert Sinclair and married, first, February 2, 1828, Dr. Henry W. Bassett, of the U. S. Navy, who was killed in a duel August 20, 1830.

Mr. Bartholomew spent his life in Baltimore, Md., with the exception of four years in Cincinnati, and is called Samuel Grey Bartholomew by his descendants.

#### CHILDREN.

1330 ADELINE, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Nov. 7, 1846.

1331 HENRY WILLIS, b. Sept. 29, 1838, in Cincinnati.

#### 996. LYMAN BARTHOLOMEW.

Son of Daniel (732) and Irene (Barnes) Bartholomew, was born October 19, 1806. He married, October 7, 1830, Lucy May (daughter of Chester May).

She was born November 30, 1808; died December 15, 1869.

He died May 19, 1872.

#### CHILDREN.

1332 SAMRIA C., b. Oct. 25, 1832; m. first, George Turner; second, Dr. Dewitt M. Weld; third, J. D. Clapp, a banker at Fort Atkinson, Wis. Two children, Willie and Nellie.

1333 HOMER, b. Feb. 26, 1835; drowned July 30, 1849.

1334 SOPHIA MAY, b. June —, 1838; m. April 26, 1871, Jackson S. Rogers, of Freeport, Ill. No children.

1335 LYMAN II., b. Sept. 6, 1842; m. Mary C. Cornwall, dentist in Terre Haute, Ind. No children.

#### 1001. ISAAC D. BARTHOLOMEW.

Son of Daniel (732) and Irene (Barnes) Bartholomew, was born April 18, 1821. He married Mary Lothrop. Is a carriage maker in Buffalo, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

1336 SARAH, resides with her father; is an invalid.

1337 GEORGE, m. MARY ——.

1338 FRANK, resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

#### 1005. NOAII BARTHOLOMEW.

Son of Reuben (735) and Bethiah (Todd) Bartholomew, was born January 27, 1815. He married (in Marshall county, Ill.), January 27, 1864, Amanda Douglas Weizer. Resides in Agos, Ind. Is a Baptist and in politics a Republican.

## CHILDREN.

- 1339 REUBEN, resides in Agos, Ind.  
 1340 LUCY, resides in Agos, Ind.

## 1007. GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW.

Son of Reuben (735) and Bethiah (Todd) Bartholomew, was born in Pomfret, N. Y., December 16, 1821.

He married (in Fredonia, N. Y.), January 25, 1866, Ann Lamont, who was born in Schoharie county, N. Y., September 13, 1820.

They reside in Fredonia, N. Y. (1885.) He is an Episcopalian and in politics a Republican.

## CHILD.

- 1341 MINNIE HERMAN, b. March 1, 1867.  
 (The Bartholomew line furnished by Mrs. H. S. Bartholomew, Bristol, Conn. Copied from the Bartholomew Genealogy.)

## 1011. CYRUS HURD.

Son of Abel and Betsey (Sutliffe, 739) Hurd, was born ——— —, 1804, was baptized in Plymouth, Conn., February 10, 1805.

He married ——— Barnum.

He died December 16, 1850, aged 46.

## 1012. DENNIS HURD.

Son of Abel and Betsey (Sutliffe, 739) Hurd, was born June 10, 1806; was baptized in Plymouth, Conn., Sept. 7, 1806.

He married Amanda Sutliffe.

## 1015. REV. TERTIUS REYNOLDS.

Son of Deacon Jonathan (912) and Martha (Sutliffe, 740) Reynolds, was born March 29, 1800.

He married Eliza Talbot.

## CHILDREN.

- 1342 MARY.  
 1343 MARTHA.  
 1344 ABBY.

## 1017. ANNIS SOPHIA REYNOLDS.

Daughter of Deacon Jonathan (912) and Martha (Sutliffe, 740) Reynolds, was born September 17, 1806. She married Jarvis Cutler Howard.

## CHILDREN.

- 1345 ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. May 3, 1837.  
 1346 HELEN MARY, b. April 7, 1839.  
 1347 CHARLES, b. April 5, 1842.  
 1348 JAMES HENRY, b. March 15, 1844.  
 1349 GEORGE.

(West Hartford.)

Helen Mary, born April 7, 1839; m., first, Edward Bogardus; second, Thomas Allen.

Dr. Wilfred Allen, son of Thomas Allen, m. Hattie Bogardus, daughter of Edward and Helen Mary Bogardus.

#### 1018. SAMUEL REYNOLDS.

Son of Deacon Jonathan (912) and Martha (Sutliffe, 740) Reynolds, was born August 8, 1809.

He married Phebe Wiard.

He died December 16, 1850, aged 41. Buried in Warren, Conn.

She married, second, David Strong, of Warren, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

1350+(CAPT.) SAMUEL WALTER, b. Feb. 14, 1838.

1351+SETH WIARD, b. Aug. 15, 1840.

1352 SARAH MARTHA, b. July —, 1843; d. Dec. 22, 1844.

1353+SARAH MARTHA, b. Jan. 24, 1848.

1354+ARTHUR JONATHAN, b. May 19, 1850.

#### 1019. DR. RUSSELL GAY REYNOLDS.

Son of Deacon Jonathan (912) and Martha (Sutliffe, 740) Reynolds, was born November 1, 1814.

He married Elizabeth Mason Oviatt.

He died June 12, 1897, aged 83.

#### CHILDREN.

1355 HOWARD R., 192 Devonshire street, Boston, Mass.

1356 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, m. Dr. Frank H. Thomas.

1357 LILLIAN MASON, m. Wellington Smart.

#### 1027. SUSAN MORSE.

Daughter of Caleb and Content (Sutliff, 743) Morse, was born April 15, 1805; married Nathan French, who was born in 1801 and died in 1869.

#### CHILDREN.

1358 JANE, b. 1829; m. Silas Booth; res., Niantic, Conn.

1359+CHARLES C., b. 1830; d. 1851.

1360 LOUISA G., b. 1831.

1361 HARRIET, b. 1840; d. 1861.

1362+NATHAN, b. 1844.

#### 1037. ANNIS RACHEL SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Dennis (747) and Abigail (King) Sutliffe, was born December 20, 1818.

She married, first, William Ruggles; second, Michael Ward.

#### 1038. OLIVER LEVI SUTLIFFE.

Son of Dennis (747) and Abigail (King) Sutliffe, was born December 13, 1819.

He married Mary Smith.

He died May 24, 1873.

## CHILD.

1363 WILBUR, resides in Fostoria, Ohio.

## 1039. SARAH MARIA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Dennis (747) and Abigail (King) Sutliffe, was born July 13, 1821.

She married Daniel W. Day.

She died April —, 1894.

## CHILD.

## 1364 FLORENCE.

## 1041. JAMES PERRY SUTLIFFE.

Son of Dennis (747) and Abigail (King) Sutliffe, was born April 14, 1828.

He married Sarah Pope, August 4, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

1365 IDA E., m. W. W. Hackett, Traver, Tulare county, Cal.

1366 HENRY B., m. Anna Peters.

He married, second, Julia Doremus, December 19, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

1367 FREDERICK C., b. Nov. 21, 1867.

1368 MAGGIE D., b. Feb. 22, 1869; d. Oct. 8, 1879.

James Perry Sutliffe served three years in Battery I, First Ohio, L. A., and his second wife was nurse for five months in a hospital in Washington, D. C., during the Civil War.

## 1049. JULIA SOPHIA STRONG.

Daughter of David and Annis (Sutliffe, 750) Strong, was born June 27, 1835. She married, September 7, 1858, Augustus B. Camp, of Warren, Conn.

He had by his first wife one daughter, Mary Florinda (1369), who married September 6, 1883, Franklin S. Gibson. One child, Julia M., born August 11, 1884.

Julia (Strong) Camp died July 23, 1902, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Franklin Gibson. She was an earnest Christian, a faithful wife and mother and a much esteemed friend and neighbor.

## 1058. EMILY WARNER.

Daughter of Aaron (754) and Mary (Camp) Warner, was born May 3, 1805; married February 23, 1826, (2218) Bennett Humiston, son of Jesse and Abi (Blakeslee) Humiston. He was born August 7, 1795, and died September 6, 1876. She died March 8, 1889.

## CHILDREN.

1370+BENNETT, b. September 6, 1830.

1371+MORRIS, b. Dec. 1, 1832.

1372+EMILY ANNIS, b. Feb. 17, 1840.

1373+CALEB, b. May 30, 1843.

## 1059. PROSPER WARNER.

Son of Aaron (754) and Mary (Camp) Warner, was born in Plymouth, Conn., May 23, 1807, and spent his boyhood days upon the farm; but at an early age he went forth to earn his own living. For some time he was a peddler and traveled through the Southern States, having his headquarters in New Jersey. He followed this occupation until 1838, at which time he returned to his native town, where he remained until 1840, and then removed to West Haven, Conn.

His first wife was Miss Acha Perry, of New Jersey, and his second, Miss Charlotte S. Cope, of New Haven. He spent the last few years of his life in superintending the large property that he was so successful in accumulating. He was honest and upright and always believed in teaching others to that effect.

He was Senior Warden of Christ Church at West Haven for over thirty years, which church, together with St. Peter's, of Plymouth, Conn., and the Northfield Church, were well remembered in his will. He died in August, 1888, at the advanced age of eighty-one years.

## 1068. JONATHAN WARNER.

Son of Randal (755) and Electa (Marsh) Warner, was born in Plymouth, Conn., April 23, 1822; married, June 2, 1851, Emily V. Seeley.

## CHILDREN.

- 1374+ADA, b. April 1, 1852.
- 1375+HORACE, b. Jan. 21, 1858.
- 1376 FLORENCE, b. Dec. 7, 1859.
- 1377+ARTHUR, b. Jan. 19, 1863.

## 1070. FREDERICK ELIEL WARNER.

Son of Randal (755) and Electa (Marsh) Warner, was born March 7, 1828; married, November 19, 1850, Sarah Lum, who was born July 26, 1831.

## CHILDREN.

- 1378+ADALINE, b. Sept. 19, 1851.
- 1379+HENRY RANDAL, b. Aug. 1, 1854.
- 1380 WILBUR LUM, b. Oct. 28, 1857.
- 1381+NELLIE, b. Sept. 6, 1860.

## 1074. GAIUS FENN WARNER.

Son of Abijah (756) and Betsey (Fenn) Warner, was born April 1, 1811, in the town of Plymouth, Conn., in that part known as Town Hill. He was but six years old when his father died. His boyhood and early manhood were passed in his mother's home until, at the age of twenty-one, he married Harriet Jackson, of Bethlehem, Conn., and directly they settled in their own home, near that of his mother, a little to the south on the same road.

Here he worked a small farm for about three years, when he moved to Waterville, Conn. In 1843 he went back to Plymouth, to the eastern

part of it, called Terryville. Here he kept a temperance hotel. In 1847 he found his business life work, viz., the manufacturing business of malleable iron castings; first in Straitsville, Conn., and afterwards in New Haven, Conn.

In 1880 he decided to build a house for himself, and chose a lot of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres in the center of the city, opposite Yale College, where he erected the substantial house now occupied as the Republican League building; and on the western side of the lot, Warner Hall, and the apartment building for students, erected and managed by his son, Henry A. Warner.

He died October —, 1890, as he had lived, in full trust and faith in his Saviour and God, since when, in his early manhood, he, with his young wife, united with the church in Plymouth Center, during a strong religious movement throughout the country in 1837.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1382 HELEN, b. in Plymouth.
- 1383 HARRIET, b. in Plymouth.
- 1384 HENRY, b. in Waterville.

#### 1082. ABIJAH WARNER WELTON.

Son of Abel Gunn and Anne (Warner, 758) Welton, was born in Waterbury, Conn., September 2, 1818, but was removed to Plymouth, Conn., at two months of age, where he lived on Mount Tobe for nearly eighty years.

He gained a good education in the common schools of Plymouth, his father being one of the best schoolmasters of those days.

Like his father, he followed farming summers and taught school winters for many years. At 35 years of age he married Elizabeth Jane Upson, of Wolcott, Conn., and brought her to the Welton homestead, where their four children were born. He was a Democrat in politics and held the offices of Selectman, Assessor, Judge of Probate, and the minor offices of the town. He represented the town in the Legislature of 1875, when Thomaston was set apart from Plymouth.

He was a man of noble character, pleasant disposition and wide experience. He died at the homestead, May 6, 1900, at the age of 81 years, 8 months. His wife died April 13, 1886.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1385 GEORGE UPSON, b. Dec. 29, 1854.
- 1386 CHARLES ARAD, b. Feb. 9, 1857.
- 1387+ARD, b. Feb. 13, 1862.
- 1388+ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 25, 1865.

#### 1087. MARY ANN WARNER.

Daughter of John Sutliff (759) and Emily (Lord) Warner, was born May 28, 1830. She married George Nathan Whiting, son of Nathan Whiting, November 12, 1849.

She died January 6, 1851.

#### CHILD.

- 1389+MARY ANN, b. Sept. 2, 1850; m. Frank Eugene Corbin.

## 1089. GEORGE W. WARNER.

Son of John Sutliff (759) and Emily (Lord) Warner, was born July 18, 1836. He married, December 23, 1869, Martha E. Bronson.

## CHILDREN.

1390 WILBUR BRONSON, m. Blanche Pardee, Feb., 1898. One daughter, Barbara, b. Sept. —, 1899.

1391 CHARLES BENNETT, m. Mabel Stiles, March —, 1899.

1392 BERTHA BRONSON.

## 1092. RILEY DUNBAR.

Son of Bassett (761) and Clarissa (Munn) Dunbar, was born March 13, 1809. He was married January 30, 1835, by the Rev. J. H. P. Arms, to (2240) Rhoda Huntington. He resided in Torrington, Conn., and at one time owned considerable real estate, besides being a manufacturer.

He died April 18, 1866.

She died May 22, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

1393 SOLON GEORGE, b. October 7, 1837; m. Mary Atkins, Oct. 7, 1864.

1394 ADELINE E., b. Jan. 19, 1839; d. August 19, 1839.

1395 ADELINE LOUISE, b. Sept. 20, 1843.

1396 EDWARD M., b. Sept. 15, 1844; m. Sept. 24, 1884, Harriet L. Goslee, of Glastonbury, Conn.

## 1093. ESTHER DUNBAR.

Daughter of Bassett (761) and Clarissa (Munn) Dunbar, was born March 19, 1810.

She married James Palmer, of Torrington, Conn.

He died January 14, 1868.

She died August 8, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

1397 WILLIAM, d. March 24, 1868.

1398 MARY, m. —— Brewer.

1399 JOHN.

## 1094. LUCIUS DUNBAR.

Son of Bassett (761) and Clarissa (Munn) Dunbar, was born October 18, 1811. At last accounts, he lived in Litchfield, Ohio.

## 1095. RANSOM ALLEN DUNBAR.

Son of Bassett (761) and Clarissa (Munn) Dunbar, was born September 7, 1813. Lived in Litchfield, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

Three sons.

One daughter.

## 1096. GEORGE DUNBAR.

Son of Bassett (761) and Clarissa (Munn) Dunbar, was born October 24, 1814. He married Ellen Cook.

## 1098. BETSEY DUNBAR.

Daughter of Bassett (761) and Clarissa (Munn) Dunbar, was born June 2, 1819. She married —— Smith, of Weedsport, N. Y. They removed to Hastings, Neb.

## CHILD.

## 1400 GILES.

## 1099. MARY A. DUNBAR.

Daughter of Bassett (761) and Clarissa (Munn) Dunbar, was born October 2, 1821. She married Austin Beach. He died on the way to California. She afterwards married Henry Smith, of Ashland, N. Y.

## 1102. HIRAM DUNBAR.

Son of Ralph (762) and Anna (Starkweather) Dunbar, was born in Winchester, Conn., April 26, 1812. Resided in Kansas, in the same place with John Brown. They were personal friends.

## 1103. NELSON DUNBAR.

Son of Ralph (762) and Anna (Starkweather) Dunbar, was born in Torrington, Conn., May 30, 1815. He is a physician, and resides in Warrensburg, Missouri.

## CHILDREN.

## 1401 ALPHONSO.

## 1402 NETTIE.

## 1403 HARRIET.

## 1104. MARY ANN DUNBAR.

Daughter of Ralph (762) and Anna (Starkweather) Dunbar, was born June 3, 1817. She married Francis Caswell. She died September 12, 1844, aged 27, and was buried with her babe in the old cemetery in Plymouth, now Thomaston.

## 1105. LYMAN DUNBAR.

Son of Ralph (762) and Anna (Starkweather) Dunbar, was born May 2, 1819. He married, in 1849, Minerva King. Lived in West Torrington. He died May 9, 1884. She died March, 1853.

## CHILDREN.

## 1404 MASCENE.

## 1405 CHARLES.

## 1107. HARRIET ELIZABETH DUNBAR.

Daughter of Ralph (762) and Anna (Starkweather) Dunbar, was born May 29, 1824. She married Deroy Williams, of Winsted, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1406 STERLING. One son, Elmore, resides in Fort Edwards, N. Y.  
 1407 ALICE MILLIMAN; m. Albert W. Parker, Nov. 14, 1882. Child, Alice May, born Nov. 3, 1889.  
 1408 HATTIE, m. Tolles W. Randolph, May 1, 1869; resides in Atkinston, Ga.; children, Lillian and Benjamin.  
 1409 FLORENCE, m. Joseph West; residence, 149 Mather St., Hartford, Conn.; children, Florence and Josie.  
 1410 HIRAM.

## 1108. ALBERT DUNBAR.

Son of Ralph (762) and Anna (Starkweather) Dunbar, was born January 29, 1827. He married Harriet Roberts. Residence in Reynolds Bridge, Conn. He died ——.

## CHILDREN.

- 1411 ELMORE.  
 1412 WILLIAM.

## 1110. EMMA MARTIN DUNBAR.

Daughter of Ralph (762) and Anna (Starkweather) Dunbar, was born May 1, 1830. She married, George H. Cook, of Norfolk, Conn., October 20, 1853. He married Rachel Dunbar, of Bridgeport.

## 1111. WALTER DUNBAR.

Son of Ralph (762) and Anna (Starkweather) Dunbar, was born

## CHILDREN.

- 1413 LYNDFORD.  
 1414 HOWARD, graduate of Harvard University.

## 1112. MINERVA M. DUNBAR.

Daughter of Ralph (762) and Anna (Starkweather) Dunbar, was born May 7, 1839. She married M. Moses. Residence in Mapleton, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1415 FRANK.  
 1416 ALICE.  
 1417 CHARLES.  
 1418 ELLA.

## 1113. MARY JANE KIMBLE TOMPKINS.

Daughter of Garry and Martha (Dunbar, 761) Tompkins, was born March 25, 1820. She married Jonathan Lattimer.

## CHILDREN.

- 1419 MARTHA JANE, d. about 1840, aged 2 years.  
 1420 J. FRANK, and another son reside at Newport, N. H.  
 1421 CHARLES, born about 1850.

## 1114. LUCY M. TOMPKINS.

Daughter of Garry and Martha (Dunbar, 764) Tompkins, was born January 11, 1825. She married Adams Campbell.

## CHILDREN.

Four girls.

Two Boys.

Residence, Manchester, N. H.

## 1115. CLARANNA TOMPKINS.

Daughter of Garry and Martha (Dunbar, 764) Tompkins, was born January 21, 1827. She married, in 1849, G. B. Andrews of Johnson, Vt. Went to Texas in 1859 and remained until 1890, when Mr. Andrews died. She married, second, April, 1897, L. W. P. Wilmot.

## 1116. LEVI TOMPKINS.

Son of Garry and Martha (Dunbar, 764) Tompkins, was born January 21, 1829. He married Elizabeth Hunter, of Goshen, Conn., November 28, 1867. She was born November 24, 1844.

## CHILDREN.

- 1422 MERRITT ELI. b. Jan. 8, 1869, in Torrington; d. Nov. 12, 1886.
- 1423 RUTH ALICE, b. July 26, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1873.
- 1424 BENNETT HUNTER, b. June 4, 1877.
- 1425 JAMES LEVI. b. Jan. 26, 1880.

## 1117. ELI TOMPKINS.

Son of Garry and Martha (Dunbar, 764) Tompkins, was born January 21, 1829. He married Susan Flint.

## CHILDREN.

- 1426 LIZZIE DENHAM.
- 1427 FRANK ALTON.
- 1428 EDWIN, residence, Boston, Mass., (in 1884).

## 1118. RACHEL ELIZABETH TOMPKINS.

Daughter of Garry and Martha (Dunbar, 764) Tompkins, was born May 30, 1831. She married Thomas Cheney.

## CHILDREN.

Two sons.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

## 1119. IRA H. TOMPKINS.

Son of Garry and Martha (Dunbar, 764) Tompkins, was born February 23, 1833. He married Frances Holmes, of Barre, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1429 DORA L., m. Truman Lawson, of South Woodbury, Vt. Three sons and three daughters.
- 1430 NELLIE, m. George Lawson; one son.

## 1120. RUTH ANN TOMPKINS.

Daughter of Garry and Martha (Dunbar, 764) Tompkins, was born May 7, 1835. She married Charles Black, of Holden, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

Two sons.

Two daughters.

## 1122. LUCY PECK.

Daughter of Ward and Dorcas (Porter, 766) Peck, was born August 23, 1784. She married Ansell Porter (3283), son of Col. Phineas, April 13, 1807. He was born August 2, 1784.

## CHILDREN.

1431 PHINEAS, b. Jan. 18, 1808; d. 1808.

1432 ANSEL CHARLES, b. Nov. 16, 1811.

Ansel died October 9, 1813, and Lucy married second, John Clark from Washington, Conn., April 3, 1817.      ↘

## CHILDREN.

1433 CAROLINE MILISCENT, b. Jan. 20, 1818.

1434 CATHARINE MARIA, b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. June 19, 1850, Sherman Steele.

1435 JAMES, b. April 30, 1820; d. March, 1843.

1436 LYDIA ELIZA, b. Jan. 28, 1823; m. Mar. 18, 1850, W. H. Bush, New London.

1437 LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 28, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1849, J. Edward Smyth.

## 1123. ROXANE PECK.

Daughter of Ward and Dorcas (Porter, 766) Peck, was born February 14, 1787. She married Andrew Bryan, son of Thadeus, of Watertown, Conn., July 3, 1814.

## CHILDREN.

1438 LUCIUS P., b. Mar. 6, 1817; m. Aug. 25, 1836, Jennett White of Durham, Conn.

1439 GEORGE A., b. Dec. 15, 1819.

1440 CHARLES, b. Nov. 10, 1822.

1441 EDWARD, b. Sept. 20, 1825.

1442 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 7, 1828.

## 1130. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PECK.

Son of Ward and Dorcas (Porter, 766) Peck, was born August 26, 1804. He married Lucretia Leete, daughter of George, of North Haven, December 26, 1830.

## CHILDREN.

1443 GEORGE LYMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1832.

1444 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 9, 1834.

1445 ELIZA JANE, b. July 1, 1836.

1446 CAROLINE DORCAS, b. Sept. 2, 1838.

- 1447 SHERMAN SIMMONS, b. Dec. 14, 1840.  
 1448 NANCY ANN, b. Oct. 23, 1843.  
 1449 JAMES HARVEY, b. Dec. 8, 1845.

## 1132. MARY PECK.

Daughter of Ward and Doreas (Porter, 766) Peck, was born April 23, 1812. She married Daniel Hitchcock, son of Peter, of Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 7, 1833.

## CHILDREN.

- 1450 EDWIN SHERMAN, b. April 17, 1834; d. May 12, 1839.  
 1451 IRVING LYMAN, b. April 17, 1834; d. May 12, 1839.  
 1452 FREDERICK, b. April 18, 1837.  
 1453 MARY PECK, b. April 12, 1839.

Mary died December 4, 1840, and Daniel married Desiah B. Tolls, of Bethlehem, Conn., April 11, 1842. He died July 31, 1846.

## 1133. BARNA SUTLIFF.

Son of Miles (776) and Phebe (Culver) Sutliff, was born Jan. 5, 1803; married, April 10, 1825, Elizabeth Dodson, daughter of Thomas. She was born April 19, 1806.

## CHILDREN.

- 1454+HIRAM, b. May 7, 1826; m. Eliza Shultz.  
 1455+ALTA, b. Nov. 4, 1827; m. Simon Search.  
 1456 PHEBE, b. March 12, 1829; d. in infancy.  
 1457+JOSEPH M., b. Oct. 5, 1831; m. Lydia Thompson.  
 1458+WILLIAM JAMES, b. July 13, 1833; m. Caroline Nafus.  
 1459+ANDREW F., b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. Catharine Miller.  
 1460+ABIEL, b. March 11, 1839; m. Ruth Huffman.  
 1461+ASAHEL W., b. July 14, 1841; m. Sarah A. Gregory.  
 1462+HENRY L., b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. Fannie Kinley.  
 1463 AMASA, b. July 6, 1847; d. Sept. 1849.  
 1464 MILES THOMAS, b. 1849; d. in infancy.

Elizabeth (Dodson) Sutliff died in September, 1849, and Barna married second, in 1850, Catharine Thompson. No children.

## 1134. WELLS SUTLIFF.

Son of Miles (776) and Phebe (Culver) Sutliff; married Abia Harrison.

## CHILDREN.

- 1465 COLLINS.  
 1466 JOAL.  
 1467 STEPHEN.  
 1468 AMI.  
 1469 HULDAH, m. George Wagner.  
 1470 CLARA, m. Hiram Larned.

## 1135. ABEL SUTLIFF.

Son of Miles (776) and Phebe (Culver) Sutliff, was born May 2, 1807. He married Lydia Brader, Jan. 2, 1831. He died June 28, 1867.

## SUTLIFFE GENEALOGY.

## CHILDREN.

- 1471+ MILES M., b. Jan. 17, 1832; m. Arminda White.  
 1472+ SAMUEL B., b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. L. Anna Chapin.  
 1473 ROSE E., b. Mar. 4, 1835.  
 1474+ ROXCINA, b. April 29, 1836; m. Andrew Zimmerman.  
 1475+ JOHN W., b. Mar. 12, 1837; m. Eliza Zimmerman.  
 1476+ WESLEY W., b. Sept. 30, 1838; m. Kate Eveland; d. July 25, 1889.  
 1477+ MILLIE M., b. Aug. 10, 1840; m. John Kingsbury.  
 1478+ STERLING D., b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Mary Killian.  
 - 1479+ JAMES M., b. July 8, 1844; m. Martha Moore; d. Sept. 28, 1878.  
 1480 BARNA T., b. April 13, 1846; d. July 3, 1883.  
 1481+ ROSS C., b. July 14, 1848; m. Sarah Remady and Olive Kingsbury.  
 1482+ CORNELIA A., b. Dec. 16, 1849; m. John Fulkerson.  
 1483+ EMMA T., b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. July 3, 1887, Benly Franklin.

## 1136. WASHINGTON SUTLIFF.

Son of Miles (776) and Phebe (Culver) Sutliff; m. Polly Rood.

## CHILDREN.

- 1484 MILES.  
 1485 MILTON.  
 1486 MINER, Rohrsburgh, Pa.  
 1487 Almond.  
 1488 IRA.  
 1489 SARAH A.  
 1490 AMANDA.  
 1491 ESTHER.  
 1492 HULDAH.

## 1137. D. STYLES SUTLIFF.

Son of Miles (776) and Phebe (Culver) Sutliff; m. Lydia Dodson.

## CHILDREN.

- 1493 JOHN D.  
 1494 JESSE B.  
 1495 BLOOMFIELD.  
 1496 SYDNEY H., druggist, Nanticoke, Pa.  
 1497 HARRY.  
 1498 PHOEBE.  
 1499 DIANTHA.  
 1500 MARIA.  
 1501 CYNTHIA.  
 1502 HATTIE.

## 1138. MAJOR SUTLIFF.

Son of Miles (776) and Phebe (Culver) Sutliff; m. Dorcus Bronson.

## CHILDREN.

- 1503 GEORGE.  
 1504 BRUNER.  
 1505 WILLIAM.  
 1506 PRISCILLA.  
 1507 MARY.

And others.

## 1139. DANIEL SUTLIFF.

Son of Miles((776) and Phebe (Culver) Sutliff; m. Clarcy Harrison.

## CHILDREN.

- 1508 (Dr.) JUSTICE, Nanticoke, Pa.  
 1509 RENALDO.  
 1510 FRANCOIS.  
 1511 VIRGIL.  
 1512 LIZZIE.  
 1513 HANNAH.  
 1514 DIANTHA.

## 1140. WESLEY SUTLIFF.

Son of Miles (776) and Phebe (Culver) Sutliff; m. Susanna Dodson.

## CHILD.

- 1515 SYNTHIA PHOEBE, m. —— Lutsinger.

## 1141. MILLIE SUTLIFF.

Daughter of Miles (776) and Phebe (Culver) Sutliff; m. —— Moss.

## CHILDREN.

- 1516 HILLMAN.  
 1517 DIAHER.  
 1518 PETER.  
 1519 ABEL.  
 1520 JACOB.  
 1521 BARNA.  
 1522 PHOEBE.  
 1523 LIZZIE, m. L. Brink.  
 1524 LYDIA A., m. —— Jennings. ..

## 1144. BARNA SUTLIFF.

Son of Darius (779) and Rosannah (Hungerford) Sutliff, was born August 28, 1810; married, in 1844, Elizabeth Walton.

<sup>1834</sup>

## CHILDREN.

- 1525+DARIUS C., b. Aug. 26, 1836.  
 1526 THEODOCIA, b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. —— Remaly.  
 1527 JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 22, 1844; m. —— Masten.  
 1528+CHESTER B., b. Dec. 27, 1846.  
 1529 REBECCA, b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. —— Wilkinson.

## 1147. HENRY HUBBARD HAYDEN.

Elder son of Festus and Sophia (Harrison, 790) Hayden, was born in Waterbury, Conn., April 2, 1820. He received his education at the old stone academy and at the academy at Wilbraham, Mass. During the first years of his business life, he was associated with his father, and early developed the force and energy that have characterized his later undertakings. He was one of the organizers of the Waterbury Button Company, and its president from its formation until 1871; it being due in great measure to his efforts that a large and prosperous business was built up.

He was one of the incorporators of Holmes, Booth & Haydens and its vice-president until 1871, when he retired from active business. In 1853, he removed to New York to take charge of the company's principal office. In 1862, he purchased "Lowland Lodge" and a considerable quantity of land at Lake George, N. Y., where he spent his vacations while he remained in business, and which he made his regular residence after his retirement.

He is the senior warden of St. James Protestant Episcopal church in that place and takes an active interest in matters of local improvement. He is also a land-owner in Chicago, Ill., New Jersey, the District of Columbia and Arkansas.

On September 6, 1854, he married Mary Lenita, daughter of Robert W. and Mary Lena (Price) Cairns, who were of English birth and resided in the Argentine Republic at the time she was born.

## CHILDREN.

- 1530 LENITA CAIRNS, b. June 20, 1855; d. Feb. 4, 1869.
- 1531 FLORENCE SOPHIA.
- 1532 JAMES HENRY.
- 1532 ROBERT CAIRNS.

## 1149. JAMES ALBERT HAYDEN.

Younger son of Festus and Sophia (Harrison, 790) Hayden, was born in Waterbury, March 8, 1825. He was educated in the old stone academy and at Pittsfield, Mass. He removed to New York in 1844, and engaged in the wholesale dry goods business. He was one of the promoters of Holmes, Booth & Haydens, and in 1855, dissolved the partnership of Murphy, Benedict & Co., and became the "general attorney in fact" of that corporation, which position he retained until 1871, when he was elected its vice-president.

In 1876, he retired from active business, and has since then been one of the directors of the Manhattan Brass Company, and one of the executive committee of the American Surety Company of New York.

On January 26, 1853, he married Harriet, daughter of Hon. James R. and Catherine (Gale) Whiting. In 1866, he purchased land of Judge Whiting at Spuyten Duyvil, on the Hudson, built upon it and resided there eight or nine years. He has since resided in New York City and at his country place at Lake George.

## CHILDREN.

- 1534 HENRY WHITING.  
 1535 KATHARINE.  
 1536 HARRIET, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. March 16, 1860.  
 1537 JAMES RAYNOR.  
 1538 MARY LENA.

## 1150. STEPHEN EDWIN HARRISON.

Only child of Garry (792) and Catharine (Snow) Harrison was born in Talmadge, Summit Co., Ohio, April 8, 1822. He came to Waterbury when a child, and passed his boyhood and early manhood in the family of his grandfather, Captain Lemuel Harrison. He attended the district school until the opening of the Waterbury academy, where he completed his schooling under George W. Cook and Seth Fuller.

He worked for some time in the chasing department of the Benedict and Burnham button factory, and afterwards had charge of the power presses and stationary engine of the Waterbury Button Co.

For several years, in connection with Samuel Castle, he carried on the harness and trunk business on Exchange Place. He was an enthusiastic promoter of the early musical societies of Waterbury and a member of Newton Hine's brass band.

He married October 11, 1847, Catharine Somers (3420) daughter of James P. and Rebecca (Harrison) Somers.

## CHILDREN.

- 1539 GEORGE LEMUEL, b. March 8, 1852.  
 1540 MARY MALTBY, m. Rev. Frederick Goodrich.

## 1163. ADALINE E. BLAKESLEE.

Daughter of Junius (851) and Abigail (Cooper) Blakeslee, was born in 1821; married first, Samuel Hotchkiss.

## CHILD.

1541 EDSON, d. in 1875.  
 She married second, I. B. Woodward of Thomaston, Conn., and died in 1891.

## 1165. CAROLINE BLAKESLEE.

Daughter of Junius (851) and Abigail (Cooper) Blakeslee, was born in 1826; married Ransom Gaylord.

## CHILDREN.

- 1542 ELLA.  
 1543 MARTHA, m. Mortimer Winters; one child, Lilla.  
 1544 ELECTA, m. B. F. Merrill; children, George, Helen, Frisby, Lewis.  
 1545 CARRIE, m. F. Toby; one child, Maud.

## 1166. EDWARD BLAKESLEE.

Son of Junius (851) and Abigail (Cooper) Blakeslee, was born in 1830; married first, Margaret Thompson.

## SUTLIFFE GENEALOGY.

## CHILDREN.

1546 GEORGE.

1547 EDWARD.

1548 FRANK.

He married second, Mary Waters, and died in 1895.

## 1168. ABRAM E. BLAKESLEE.

Son of Junius (851) and Abigail (Cooper) Blakeslee, was born in 1836; married Ellen Beardsley.

## CHILDREN.

1549 WILLARD A.

1550 BURT H., m. Emma Williams.

1551 ALICE H., m. Dr. C. F. Smith. Child, Mira A.

## 1170. WILLIAM H. BLAKESLEE.

Son of Junius (851) and Abigail (Cooper) Blakeslee, was born in 1842; married Ellen E. Riggs.

## CHILDREN.

1552 WALLACE A., m. Jennie Buzzo; child, Gladys.

1553 DORA E., m. Percy L. Barker; child, Henry B.

1554 ADELINE E., m. June Woodward.

## 1172. MARY WARNER.

Daughter of Ard and Mary (Bronson, 868) Warner, was born October 28, 1805. She married, May 2, 1824, David B. Hurd (born May 28, 1802) son of Russell of Woodbury. Not long after 1840, the button-eye business (Waterbury, Conn.) was purchased by D. B. Hurd, who continued it till his death, at a shop near the present site of the Church of the Sacred Heart. He was elected one of the Aldermen of Waterbury in July, 1853. He held the office of high priest in Eureka Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, in 1853-54.

## CHILDREN.

1555 MARY ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1825; m. April 8, 1849, Willard A. Royce of Bristol, Conn.

1556 ELIZABETH J., b. Nov. 23, 1830; m. Nov. 17, 1850, Bennett L. Scott.

1557 MARGARET L., b. July 31, 1832.

1558 NANCY E., b. Oct. 27, 1836.

1559 CAROLINE N., b. June 20, 1842.

## 1176. CHARLES A. WARNER.

Son of Ard and Mary (Bronson, 868) Warner, was born October 23, 1815. He married, July 1, 1838, Mary Ann Thomas (born May 22, 1819), daughter of Elisha and Asenath, of Straitsville, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1560 MARION, b. Aug. 6, 1841.  
 1561 JOSEPHINE M., b. Oct. 3, 1843.

## 1177. MERCIA WARNER.

Daughter of Ard and Mary (Bronson, 868) Warner was born September 26, 1818. She married, May 5, 1836, Levi Bolster, from Bangor, Maine.

## CHILDREN.

- 1562 ELWIN HORATIO, b. Nov. 8, 1836.  
 1563 EDWIN LEVI, b. Aug. 20, 1838.  
 1564 JULIETTE, b. Aug. 2, 1840.  
 1565 HORATIO ABRAM, b. Jan. 27, 1843.  
 1566 JANE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 21, 1845.

## 1179. ELIZABETH HUNGERFORD.

Daughter of David and Jemima (Scott, 870) Hungerford, was born November 29, 1806. She married, March 22, 1832, Leonard Hall, son of Daniel.

## CHILDREN.

- 1567 NELSON, b. July 22, 1834.  
 1568 HENRY, b. May 1, 1837.

## 1181. RHODA ANN HUNGERFORD.

Daughter of David and Jemima (Scott, 870) Hungerford, was born September 12, 1813. She married, June 10, 1832, Milo Sackett, (born April 14, 1806,) son of Eli of North Haven.

## CHILD.

- 1569 RHODA ANN, b. Sept. 12, 1833; d. April 26, 1835.  
 Rhoda died October 14, 1833, and Milo married, October 23, 1834, Lydia Hungerford, daughter of David and Jemima.

## CHILDREN.

- 1570 EUNETIA ANN, b. June 1, 1835.  
 1571 GEORGE DAVID, b. April 28, 1838; d. May —, 1840.  
 1572 ELLEN EUGENE, b. Dec. 30, 1845; d. July 11, 1847.

## 1183. LUCY ANN SCOTT.

Daughter of Joel (871) and Hannah (Bronson) Scott, was born August 27, 1800. She married, May 4, 1823, David Boyden from Massachusetts (born February 14, 1791).

## CHILDREN.

- 1573 ALONZO, b. March 7, 1825.  
 1574 HARRIET MARIA, b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Frederick Alonzo Welton (son of Horace), b. April 8, 1827.  
 1575 HESTER, b. March 26, 1833.

## 1184. HARRIET SCOTT.

Daughter of Joel (871) and Hannah (Bronson) Scott, was born September 1, 1802. She married in 1820, Sherman Bronson (born January 13, 1799), son of Joseph.

## CHILDREN.

- 1576 JENNETH NANCY, b. Aug. 16, 1820.  
1577+CATHARINE A., b. Jan. 25, 1823; m. A. H. Martin.

## 1185. ERIC SCOTT.

Son of Joel (871) and Hannah (Bronson) Scott, was born September 2, 1804. He married, May 1, 1831, Jennet Welton (born March 27, 1810), daughter of Ezekiel, of Watertown, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1578 HANNAH JENNETH, b. Dec. 4, 1834.  
1579 MARSHALL ERIC, b. April 29, 1843. Both in Watertown, Conn.

## 1186. BENNETT SCOTT.

Son of Joel (871) and Hannah (Bronson) Scott, was born August 23, 1806. He married, September 3, 1829, Esther Maria Curtis (born January 19, 1812), daughter of Orrin of Wolcott.

## CHILDREN.

- 1580 WILLIAM, b. June 21, 1830.  
1581 FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 6, 1832, in Wolcott.  
1582 JOHN, b. July 11, 1834.  
1583 CHARLES, b. Oct. 13, 1840.

## 1187. EDWARD SCOTT.

Son of Joel (871) and Hannah (Bronson) Scott, was born September 22, 1808. He married, September 23, 1830, Eunice Caroline Frisbie, daughter of Daniel.

## CHILDREN.

- 1584 MERRIT EDWARD, b. Nov. 26, 1831.  
1585 MARY CAROLINE, b. Feb. 26, 1833.  
1586 ORRIN ELMORE, b. May 27, 1843.

## 1190. MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT.

Daughter of Joel (871) and Hannah (Bronson) Scott, was born December 27, 1817. She married, October 15, 1845, George S. Stevens, son of Ashbel, of Naugatuck, Conn.

## CHILD.

- 1587 MARY ELIZA, b. July 4, 1846.

## 1209. SARAH BRONSON.

Daughter of Anson and Laura (Hickox, 899) Bronson, was born September 26, 1817; married, January 24, 1842, Lyman H. Trumbull of Milford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1588 JANE SOPHRONA, b. Feb. 14 1844; d. 1845.  
 1589 JANE GRACE, b. Sept. 28, 1846.

## 1210. WILLIAM S. BRONSON.

Son of Anson and Laura (Hickox, 899) Bronson, was born March 24, 1819; married, March 24, 1841, Diadama Gaylord (born July 8, 1811), daughter of Seth Gaylord of Bristol, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1590 FRANKLIN GAYLORD, b. Dec. 20, 1844.  
 1591 ELLA ANTOINETTE, b. Jan. 16, 1847.

## 1218. PAMELIA REYNOLDS.

Daughter of Russell (914) and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, was born August 25, 1801; married, January, 1823, Alvin Buckland Keeney of Manchester, Conn.

## CHILD.

- 1592 SETH, b. Dec. 1, 1823.

She married second, February, 1828, Harmon Mallory of Warren, Conn. No children. He died January 8, 1829, and she married third, January 9, 1831, Enoch Cornwell of Burlington, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1593 CORNELIUS, b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Jan. 8, 1842.  
 1594 CORNELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1843.

Enoch Cornwell died January 16, 1865, and Pamelia married fourth, George Wheeler of Avon, Conn., June 9, 1867. She died September 20, 1895.

## 1219. CLARISSA ELECTA REYNOLDS.

Daughter of Russell (914) and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, was born July 4, 1807. She married, May 31, 1826, Nathan Cooke, son of Joseph and Anna (Bronson) Cooke, who was born in Waterbury, Conn., January 8, 1804.

1595+Their son, WALTER HART (named for the Rev. Luther Hart of Plymouth, Conn.), was born September 30, 1835.

Mr. Cooke was one of six children and was born and lived for many years in a house on the southeast corner of Cooke and Grove streets. At the age of sixteen, he began traveling in the South, setting up clocks for Mark Leavenworth. These were carried in sections, which were put in place in the houses where they were sold. Later, he worked at clockmaking in Plymouth, Conn., for Eli Terry, and afterwards was in the carriage business at Reynolds Bridge. About 1837, he was in the employ of Henry Terry, who was then a manufacturer of woolen goods at Terry's Bridge, Thomaston, Conn. In 1842, he returned to Waterbury, Conn., and entered the employ of Brown & Elton, who were then manufacturing the first "solid head" pins ever made in Waterbury. In 1847, he bought the paper box business of his brother Edward (for many

years editor of the American). Later, he engaged in the silver plating business, with his brother George.

Mr. Cooke was a prominent musician and was one of the first presidents of the Waterbury Mendelssohn society, which was for many years, the only musical association in Waterbury. He occasionally ventured into the field of musical composition and, in one instance, wrote both the words and music of a song (to be sung at the forty-eighth anniversary of the famous Harrison and Tyler campaign of 1840). He played the double bass instrument in the choir of the First Congregational church, before the days of church organs.

He died October 26, 1892, in his eighty-ninth year, and his widow passed away on the following day, aged eighty-five.

#### 1220. EMELINE SOPHRONIA REYNOLDS.

Daughter of Russell (914) and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, was born October 25, 1809; married Garritt S. Blakeslee of Plymouth, Conn., August 18, 1830. He was born April 18, 1809, died September 19, 1858. She died January 21, 1881.

##### CHILDREN.

1596 EDWARD H., b. June 6, 1844.

1597 GEORGE GARRITT, b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. April 4, 1894, Carrie Wallace of Denver, Col. No children.

#### 1221. GEORGE RUSSELL REYNOLDS.

Son of Russell (914) and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, was born September 27, 1818; married first, Mary Hotchkiss. She died August 16, 1869, and he married second, Azubah Dingwell. She died December 24, 1886. He died August 17, 1896. No children by either wife.

#### 1222. HENRY FOOTE REYNOLDS.

Son of Russell (914) and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, was born December 1, 1820, in the home of his ancestors at Reynolds Bridge, Conn. He married, September 24, 1842, Lorinda Edwards of Ware, Mass., who was born September 27, 1821, at Hadley, Mass. Residence in Reynolds Bridge, Conn.

##### CHILDREN.

1598 ELIZABETH COOKE, b. Feb. 24, 1848, in Plymouth (now Thomaston), Conn.

1599 EMMA CAROLINE, b. July 23, 1849; d. Feb. 24, 1850.

Henry Foote Reynolds died June 11, 1902. He owned one of the largest and finest farms at Reynolds Bridge, consisting of over 300 acres, and by industry and close application, made a success of the vocation which he chose early in life. For many years he conducted a sawmill near his house. He was one of those men, seldom found in country life, who command the universal respect and confidence of all classes of fellow townsmen. The basis of this was his qualities of fairness of thought and action, his kindness of heart and his integrity of life and

conduct. He was a quiet man, and, at the same time, a close observer of men and things. His actions and methods showed plainly that what he said or did was with carefulness. This quality made him especially valuable as a public officer. He never sought for office, but, when chosen, as he was many times, he performed his duties promptly, giving to the office his best thought and service. He was a valuable selectman, one of the best of assessors and a member of the House of Representatives whose judgment in State affairs was excellent. In politics he was a Democrat, true to his party and also to his country. Though an Episcopalian, he was at the same time above all sect or denomination where there was Christian work to be done. He helped freely with his money, time and thought in the building of Eagle Rock chapel; joined in organizing the ecclesiastical society; was one of its officers and became a member of the church, when it was organized. He attended the services as long as he was able and showed in many ways a deep interest in the temporal and spiritual prosperity of the enterprise.

#### 1223. ALETHEA RUTH SCOVILL.

Daughter of William Henry and Eunice Ruth (Davies, 923) Scovill, was born March 21, 1828. She married Frederick John Kingsbury, son of Charles Dennison Kingsbury, April 29, 1851.

##### CHILDREN.

1600 WILLIAM CHARLES.

1601 MARY EUNICE, m. Dr. Charles Stedman Bull of New York city, and has three children: Alice Eliza, Edith Davies and Frederick John.

1602 FREDERICK JOHN, m. Adele Townsend.

These children are the lineal descendants of all the clergymen of either denomination, who were settled in Waterbury during the first hundred years.

Frederick John Kingsbury is the only son of Charles D. Kingsbury and Eliza (Leavenworth), and was born in Waterbury, Conn., January 1, 1823. He was educated in the schools of the town, and also spent a year and a half, partly in study, with his maternal uncle, the Rev. Abner J. Leavenworth, in Virginia. He completed his preparation for college with the Rev. Seth Fuller, at that time principal of the Waterbury Academy, and graduated at Yale College in the class of 1846. He studied law in the Yale Law School under Judge Storrs and Isaac H. Townsend, and with the Hon. Charles G. Loring of Boston and the Hon. Thomas C. Perkins of Hartford. He was admitted to the Boston bar in 1848. Mr. Kingsbury opened an office in Waterbury in 1849, but in 1853, he abandoned the law for the banking business, in which and in manufactures and in other business enterprises, he has since been engaged.

In 1850 he represented the town in the legislature. Having his attention directed to savings banks, and believing that a savings bank would be a benefit to the people of Waterbury, he obtained a charter for one. He was appointed its treasurer, and has successfully administered its affairs since that time. In 1853, in connection with Abram Ives, he

established the Citizens' Bank, of which he has been president for many years. He was a member also of the legislatures of 1858 and 1865, in both of which he was chairman of the committee on banks. In 1865, he was a member of the committee on a revision of the statutes of Connecticut.

In January, 1858, he was made a director of the Scovill Manufacturing Company. He was secretary of that company from March, 1862, to January, 1864, and treasurer from March, 1862, to January, 1866. In 1868, he succeeded S. W. Hall as president, and has held that office ever since.

He is secretary of the Detroit and Lake Superior Copper Company, organized in 1867. He was for a number of years a director of the New York and New England railroad, and is a director of the Naugatuck railroad.

Mr. Kingsbury has been treasurer of the Bronson Library fund since its inception by the city in 1868; he is a member of the Board of Agents of the library, and chairman of the Book Committee. He has been treasurer of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Connecticut since 1879. In 1881, he was elected a member of the corporation of Yale College, and was re-elected in 1887, and again in 1893. At the time of his second re-election, the Waterbury American (June 29, 1893) spoke of him as follows:

Of 1,600 votes he received all but 200. His re-election was so generally regarded as desirable that the other nominee, a distinguished editor of Worcester, Mass., made no contest and practically conceded Mr. Kingsbury's election from the start. The qualities of fitness whose recognition explains this gratifying unanimity comprise locality, zeal for the college interests, intelligent appreciation of college needs and practical business judgment in the administration of college affairs.

Mr. Kingsbury's election is advantageous to the University and gratifying to this community, which has so large a representation and so deep an interest in it.

At the centennial celebration of Williams College, October 10, 1893, he received the degree of LL.D. He was elected president of the American Social Science association in 1893, and again in 1894.

He is a member of the American Antiquarian society, the American Historical association, the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, the New Haven County Historical society, the Society of the Colonial Wars, and the University and Century Clubs.

As all this would indicate, he is fond of historical and literary pursuits, and of late years he has given much attention to sociological questions. He has a strong taste for genealogical inquiries, and a remarkable memory for minute events and family relationships; so that he is a recognized authority in matters of local history.

#### 1224. MARY ANN SCOVILL.

Daughter of William Henry and Eunice Ruth (Davies, 923) Scovill, was born May 30, 1831. She married, September 2, 1851, William E. Curtis of New York.

## CHILD.

1603 WILLIAM EDMUND, b. June 2, 1855, in New York city.

## 1231. MARY ANN SOMERS.

Daughter of James P. and Rebecca (Harrison, 936) Somers, was born August 30, 1829. She married, February 26, 1851, Douglas Fowler Maltby, son of Julius and Melinda (Fowler) Maltby. He was born in Northford, in the town of North Branford, May 7, 1820. His father was a farmer.

In 1836, he went to Bacon Academy in Colchester, to study for college. In 1840, he entered Yale, but left it in 1842 on account of ill health. During the winter of 1842-43 he was an assistant teacher in the Waterbury Academy. In 1844 he married for his first wife, Rebecca Taintor, daughter of Judge Bennett Bronson. She died August 8, 1845. In 1846 he entered the employ of the Benedict & Burnham Manufacturing Company. He became a stockholder and soon after a director. In 1846 he was president and treasurer of Maltby, Morton & Co. In 1873, in partnership with Eli Curtiss of Watertown and L. J. Atwood, he commenced business in New York city under the firm name of Maltby, Curtiss & Co. In 1885, Mr. Curtiss being out of health, the firm was dissolved and a new company formed under the firm name of Maltby, Henry & Co. Since 1886, Mr. Maltby has spent most of his time in New York. He is president and treasurer of the Maltby, Stevens & Curtiss Company, a joint stock concern in Wallingford, Conn., manufacturers of German silver flat and hollow ware.

## CHILDREN.

1604 EDWARD SOMERS.

1605 KATHARINE LOUISE, graduate of Vassar College.

1606 BENJAMIN.

1607 JULIUS.

1608+SUSAN BRONSON, m. Archer Jerome Smith.

1609 HENRY ELLSWORTH, m. Harriet Jewet Fowler.

1610 CORNELIA BENEDICT, m.

1611 IRVING HALL.

## 1234. WILLIAM HENRY BROWN.

Son of Philo (937) and Esther (Ives) Brown, was born April 6, 1827. After his schooldays were over, he entered the employ of Brown & Elton, where he exhibited marked ability and enterprise. He was one of the original shareholders of the firm of Brown & Brothers, in the establishment and early direction of which, his influence was apparent. He was for some years secretary of the company, and when a store was established in New York, he was placed in charge of it. Besides managing the New York store, he engaged in large transactions in behalf of his father and for himself.

After the termination of his connection with Brown & Brothers, he resided in Jersey City, and afterward in Chicago and Milwaukee.

On June 6, 1852, he married Ellen Ives of Hartford, Conn., who since his death has resided in Hendersonville, N. C. He died March 18, 1891.

#### 1235. CORNELIA ANN BROWN.

Daughter of Philo (927) and Esther (Ives) Brown, was born April 10, 1834. She married, in 1854, Theodore Sedgwick Buel, second son of Eliaphet Buel.

##### CHILDREN.

1612 HENRY NORTON, b. Nov. 9, 1856; d. Nov. 30, 1877.  
1613 PHILO BROWN, b. Feb. 2, 1859; spent several years of his life in South America, and died near Valparaiso, July 25, 1894.

1614 NELLA IVES, d. in childhood.

1615 KATHARINE SEDGWICK, m. Col. J. B. Doherty.

Theodore Sedgwick Buel was born in Salisbury, March 1, 1826. In 1845 he entered the office of his brother in Waterbury, and after the usual course of study, was admitted to the bar. He soon afterwards became his brother's partner, and in that relation attained a highly reputable rank in his profession and a considerable practice. In 1849-50, he held the office of town clerk. Not long after his brother's removal to New Haven, he relinquished the practice of law and accepted the appointment of secretary with Brown & Brothers, and during the remainder of his life, was connected with that corporation. His integrity was unspotted and he enjoyed the esteem and confidence of the community in a very high degree. He died March 9, 1872.

#### 1237. ROBERT KINGSBURY BROWN.

Son of William (938) and Sarah (Kingsbury) Brown, was born in Waterbury, Conn., December 6, 1833. He was educated in the schools of the town, and entered the employment of Brown & Brothers, where he remained for some years, having charge during the latter part of the time of the manufacturing department. Afterward, in connection with his father, he turned his attention entirely to real estate, the care of which has since been his principal occupation. He is director in several business corporations and has held some municipal offices.

He is the largest individual taxpayer in town (Waterbury). On January 22, 1856, he married Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Stiles M. Middlebrook of Bridgeport. They have no children.

#### 1238. ELIZA JANE BROWN.

Daughter of William (938) and Sarah (Kingsbury) Brown, was born April 1, 1836. She married, October 14, 1858, Guernsey S. Parsons.

##### CHILD.

1616 SARAH KINGSBURY, m. Wm. B. Merriman.

Guernsey S. Parsons was born in Durham, Conn., December 4, 1834. He came to Waterbury as a young man, and at first held the position of clerk in the Waterbury bank. Later, he engaged in manufacturing for a short time, then, in connection with his father-in-law, William Brown, established the banking house of Brown & Parsons, which became af-

terwards Holmes & Parsons. He was treasurer of the Dime Savings bank from its organization, and has held various public offices, including that of judge of probate.

During 1880 and 1881, he was mayor of the city (Waterbury, Conn.).

#### 1240. FREDERICK JAMES BROWN.

Son of William (938) and Rachel Vienna (Fenn) Brown, was born September 30, 1855. He was educated in New Haven, at the Hopkins Grammar School, and spent two years at Yale, in the class of 1878. He was a member of the Common Council in 1882, of the Board of Education in 1883, and of the House of Representatives in 1883 and 1885.

On October 3, 1878, he married Lena Migeon, daughter of Hiram W. Hayden.

#### CHILDREN.

1617 LEONIE MIGEON.

1618 HAYDEN WILLIAM.

#### 1244. JAMES SPENCER BROWN.

Son of Augustus (940) and Sophia (De Groff) Brown, was born March 23, 1863, in Waterbury, Conn. When about eight years of age, he removed with his mother and sisters to Brooklyn, N. Y. He was educated at the Polytechnic Institute of that city, and after two years' connection with a business house, decided to study medicine. He graduated from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1884, after which he went abroad and continued his studies at the University of Heidelberg and at Guy's hospital, London. On returning to America, he opened an office at Montclair, N. J.

He married, December 9, 1887, Helen, daughter of Thomas Russell of Montclair, N. J.

#### 1246. ROSA ELIZABETH BROWN.

Daughter of Dr. James (941) and Charlotte Elizabeth (Todd) Brown. She married, February 9, 1869, Richard Sill Griswold.

#### CHILDREN.

1619 (Dr.) RICHARD SILL.

1620 (Dr.) JAMES BROWN.

1621 (Lawyer) DANIEL EDDIE, m. Sept. 10, 1901, Helen Bancroft, of New London, daughter of Major and Mrs. Eugene A. Bancroft.

1622 GEORGE.

1623 HARRY.

1624 ELIZABETH.

1625 JOSEPH.

1626 WOODWARD HAVEN.

Richard Sill Griswold, Sr., was the son of Richard Sill Griswold of New York. His mother was Frances Augusta Mather of Lyme, Conn.

#### 1257, MARY A. FRISBIE.

Daughter of Edward Laurens and Hannah A. (Welton, 957) Frisbie.

She married Ellis Phelan. He was born in Limestone County, Ala., August 11, 1813. On the breaking out of the Civil War, he enlisted in the Confederate forces and became a Captain in the Confederate army. In 1882, he was elected Secretary of State of Alabama, was re-elected in 1884, but resigned that office and removed to Waterbury, Conn., in 1885. Here he soon won the respect and confidence of his fellow townsmen of all parties, and was elected judge of probate in 1888 and again in 1890. Mr. Phelan's first wife was a granddaughter of Richard Welton of Bucks Hill. They had four children.

By his second wife he had two children.

#### 1258. EDWARD LAURENS FRISBIE, JR.

Son of Edward Laurens and Hannah A. (Welton, 957) Frisbie, was born November 22, 1854; married December 5, 1878, Nellie Lynde Dickinson, daughter of Charles of Waterbury, Conn. He received his education in Waterbury and at the Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass. In 1872, he entered the office of Brown & Brothers where he held a responsible position for twelve years. In 1884, he entered the employ of the Benedict & Burnham Manufacturing Co., and on the death of Gordon W. Burnham, in 1885, was elected secretary of the company, becoming treasurer also on the death of E. L. Bronson, the former incumbent of that office.

#### CHILD.

##### 1627 HELEN.

#### 1268. BENNETT HURD SUTLIFFE.

Son of Ransom (963) and Emice (Hurd) Sutliffe, was born September 16, 1835, in Plymouth (now Thomaston), Conn. His education was gained at the district school near his home, and until of age, he assisted his father in the varied tasks of his farm. Having acquired a small farm of his own, opposite that of his father's, he married Sarah Nettleton of Prospect, Conn. After living on the farm for several years, he removed to New Haven, Conn., and during the years spent there, took up various employments. His wife died there and was buried in Prospect, Conn. Dec. 31, 1870, he married Elizabeth Campbell Kirk of Waterbury, Conn., and after remaining in New Haven for a time, returned to Thomaston in 1871, and entered the employ of the Seth Thomas Clock Co., continuing at work there until 1877, when, having bought a farm of 160 acres in Plymouth, Conn., he took up again the occupation of his early life and still continues it.

By untiring labor, coupled with a knowledge of the modern up-to-date methods of farming, he has brought his farm into a high state of cultivation and possesses all the latest and best agricultural machinery. He has erected a mill on the farm, at which corn is ground for feed and all his wood is sawed.

He is a member of the Congregational church and in politics a Republican. Four times he has served his town as selectman, and was for many years closely identified with Plymouth Grange, No. 72, being

one of its charter members and for four years holding the position of Master.

Elizabeth (Kirk) Sutliffe, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Houston) Kirk, was born June 5, 1846, in Linwood, Scotland. Soon after her parents came to the United States and made their home in Waterbury, Conn., her father being an expert mechanic.

She gained her education in the schools of Waterbury, and after teaching a year in that city, took a two years' course at the New Britain Normal Training School, graduating in 1866. A year of teaching succeeded; then she took a trip to the land of her birth. On her return, she again taught school until her marriage in 1870.

She was a charter member of Plymouth Grange, being its Secretary for three years and its Lecturer for one year. She has also been connected with the Pomona and State Granges, being twice Lecturer of the Pomona Grange and Ceres of the State Grange for six years; and is also a member of the National Grange.

#### CHILDREN.

1628 EDITH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 10, 1875. Graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, class of '01. Teacher of music at her home in Plymouth, Conn.

1629 DAISY BURTON, b. April 4, 1879. Graduate of the New Britain Normal Training School, class of '97. Since then, she has been teaching in the schools of the State.

1630 JOHN THOMAS, b. Dec. 26, 1882.

#### 1271. MARY JANE SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Ransom (963) and Eunice (Hurd) Sutliffe, was born March 11, 1842; married, October 17, 1863, by Rev. James B. Pearson, to Daniel Stevens of Watertown, Conn.

#### 1272. SARAH JANE SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of Ransom (963) and Eunice (Hurd) Sutliffe, was born September 5, 1844; married, July 2, 1868, George Gillette of Prospect, Conn.

#### CHILD.

1631 BURTON DANIEL, b. Aug. 3, 1870; d. Aug. — 1876.

#### 1273. LEWIS STARR SUTLIFFE.

Son of Ransom (963) and Eunice (Hurd) Sutliffe, was born Aug. 30, 1847; married September 11, 1871, Amy Jane Blakeman, daughter of James of Morris, Conn. They had a little son who was born and died in March, 1876. She died March 16, 1876, and was buried in Morris, Conn.

#### 1280. GEORGE TOMPKINS.

Son of Merritt (965) and Laura (Terrell) Tompkins, was born May 10, 1823. At the age of twelve he entered the employ of the Scovill Manufacturing Co., and was advanced to the position of foreman in the bur-

nishing room of the button department. He was employed by the Scovill Co. for fifty-three years, and at the time of his death, was the oldest employee but one (measuring by term of service) in any of the manufacturing concerns of Waterbury, Conn.

He served the city as alderman and councilman, and on the road, sewer and police boards. He was a member of the Second Congregational church, and in early life was leader and manager of the famous Tompkins band.

He married, October 6, 1845, Frances A., daughter of Edward Sandland.

#### CHILDREN.

1632 GEORGE E.

1633

1634 Two daughters, one of whom married F. B. Atwood, the other married W. E. Bailey.

Mr. Tompkins died November 12, 1888.

#### 1287. ANNIE C. SMITH.

Daughter of Frederick P. and Anna (Sutliffe, 972) Smith, was born July 30, 1845. She married James Clark of New York.

#### CHILD.

1635 ANNA CLARISSA, b. Nov. 28, 1874. She married John Murrah of New York. They have two children.

#### 1288. EMMA A. SMITH.

Daughter of Frederick P. and Anna (Sutliffe, 972) Smith, was born July 19, 1848. She married, September 20, 1868, Abram Baleom, Jr., son of Abram and Harriet (Sutlin) Baleom. He is a photographer and they reside in Stamford, Conn.

#### 1290. ELLA M. SMITH.

Daughter of Frederick P. and Anna (Sutliffe, 972) Smith, was born February 4, 1864. She married, April 3, 1884, Henry McDonald of Raleigh, N. C.

#### CHILD.

1636 LESTER BALCOM, b. September 22, 1886.

#### 1292. FRIEND AUGUSTUS SUTLIFFE.

Son of Friend (973) and Alvira (Bronson) Sutliffe, was born April 24, 1856; married, September 18, 1880, Mary Culver of Harwinton, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

1637 LOTTIE ELMIRA, b. Aug. 4, 1881.

1638 WILBUR LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 8, 1883.

1639 MARY ELVIRA, b. Nov. 22, 1885; d. Aug. 11, 1901.

1640 MELINDA IDA, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

1641 FRIEND AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 17, 1889.



HARVEY S. SUTLIFFE.





RANSOM SUTLIFFE.



- 1642 ETHEL IRENE, b. March 13, 1892.  
 1643 RACHEL FLORENCE, b. Aug. 15, 1897.  
 1644 HAZEL MARY, b. May 29, 1902.

#### 1296. ADELAIDE AUGUSTA SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John Hopson (976) and Harriet (Warner) Sutliffe, was born May 21, 1836. She married, July 12, 1854, Thomas Barnes, son of Alphonso Barnes and grandson of Thomas Barnes, Jr., of Bristol, Conn. He died July 30, 1899, aged 69.

##### CHILDREN.

- 1645+FANNIE E., b. Mar. 29, 1857.  
 1646+JOHN SUTLIFFE, b. Nov. 21, 1868.

#### 1297. JULIA CORINNE SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John Hopson (976) and Harriet (Warner) Sutliffe, was born April 17, 1845. She married, September 11, 1865, George R. Barbour (born September 11, 1844).

#### 1298. HARRIET LOUISE SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John Hopson (976) and Harriet (Warner) Sutliffe, was born January 21, 1851. She married, October 22, 1874, Joseph Russell. Residence, Bristol, Conn.

##### CHILDREN.

- 1647 HARRY CARLETON, b. June 30, 1877.  
 1648 GEORGE, b. Jan. 23, 1879; d. aged two months.  
 1649 INA, b. Oct. 23, 1883; d. Aug. 23, 1884.  
 1650 RALPH SUTLIFFE, b. Aug. 26, 1885.  
 1651 LOUISE ISABEL, b. Jan. 31, 1889.  
 1652 JULIA RUTH, b. July 26, 1891.

#### 1300. JANE HAWKINS.

Daughter of Andrew and Harriet M. (Sutliffe, 977) Hawkins, was born April 28, 1841. She married June 14, 1859, Porter Rice (born June 3, 1832). He died ——.

#### 1301. GEORGE ANDREW HAWKINS.

Son of Andrew and Harriet M. (Sutliffe, 977) Hawkins, was born December 3, 1852. He married Frances S. Pond, October 7, 1877.

##### CHILD.

- 1653 JENNIE E., born Aug. 29, 1878; d. May 10, 1891.  
 Frances (Pond) Hawkins died March 7, 1882, and he married, second, Sadie Pierce, January 27, 1888.

##### CHILDREN.

- 1654 RUBY, b. July 16, 1890.  
 1655 LOUIS PIERCE, b. Oct. 6, 1898.

## 1305. IMOGENE NEALE.

Daughter of Levi C. and Amanda (Sutliffe, 979) Neale, was born September 22, 1840. She married, January 1, 1857, Oliver Woodruff of Southington, Conn., where they now reside.

## CHILDREN.

1656+ANNA MARY, b. Jan. 6, 1859; d. July 2, 1894.

1657 BURTON A.

1658 LOUIS, b. Nov. 17, 1872.

## 1308. ELISHA J. NEALE.

Son of Levi and Amanda (Sutliffe, 979) Neale, was born December 16, 1848. He married, September 28, 1870, Achsah Maria Merrill of Shelburne Falls, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

1659 ROBERT A., b. Sept. 24, 1871; d. Aug. 22, 1872.

1660 ROSABELLA M., b. Nov. 8, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1874.

## 1309. WALTER NEALE.

Son of Levi and Amanda (Sutliffe, 979) Neale, was born October 10, 1859. He married Lucy Wightman. Residence Southington, Conn.

## 1326. FREDERICK WILCOX.

Son of Martin and Antoinette (Raymond, 990) Wilcox, was born February 22, 1853. He married, March 7, 1874, Lillie Drake (born October 9, 1850).

## CHILDREN.

1661 MARTIN E., b. Feb. 26, 1875.

1662 HARRY H., b. Nov. 17, 1876.

1663 ANTOINETTE M., b. Oct. 13, 1878.

1664 FREDERICK R., b. Dec. 16, 1880.

1665 HARVEY D., b. April —, 1884.

1666 GUY H., b. Aug. 25, 1891.

## 1327. EDGAR M. WILCOX.

Son of Martin and Antoinette (Raymond, 990) Wilcox, was born July 24, 1855. He married, November 18, 1880, Kate Gerald (born November 18, 1859).

## CHILDREN.

1667 RALPH E., b. July 1, 1883.

1668 LOUISE C., b. Feb. 14, 1885.

1669 CATHARINE A., b. April 20, 1888.

1670 GERALD R., b. June 29, 1890.

## 1328. HUBERT R. WILCOX.

Son of Martin and Antoinette (Raymond, 990) Wilcox, was born August 8, 1859. He married, June 18, 1879, Minnie J. Sauge (born 1860).

## CHILDREN.

- 1671 DORA MAY, b. May 6, 1880.  
 1672 JESSIE BELLE, b. June 21, 1884.

## 1329. JOHN R. WILCOX.

Son of Martin and Antoinette (Raymond, 990) Wilcox, was born July 13, 1867. He married August 25, 1884, Annie B. Doly (born 1866).

## CHILDREN.

- 1673 THOMAS R., b. Oct. 31, 1888.  
 1674 LEILA M., b. June 6, 1892.

## 1350. CAPT. SAMUEL WALTER REYNOLDS.

Son of Samuel (1018) and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds, was born February 14, 1838. He married Harriet Newell McClure.

Residence, Pinckneyville, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 1675 ERNEST WYLIE.  
 1676 HENRY DERR WIARD.  
 1677 EVERETT SETH.  
 1678 DAVID EMERSON.  
 1679 HARRIET.  
 1680 PHEBE.

## 1351. SETH WIARD REYNOLDS.

Son of Samuel (1018) and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds, was born in Warren, Conn., August 15, 1840. Enlisted in the Seventh Reg. Conn. Volunteers, September 1, 1861, and was made Serj. of Co. A. He was engaged in the bombardment of Fort Pulaski, in the battle of James Island, in the engagement at Jacksonville, Florida, and in the battle at Pocotaligo.

Here he received a bullet wound in his lungs of which he died, October 23, 1862, aged 22 years.

"I have fought a good fight."

A Cenotaph.

(Copied from stone in the cemetery in Warren, Conn.)

## 1353. SARAH MARTHA REYNOLDS.

Daughter of Samuel (1018) and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds, was born January 24, 1848. She married Gay Sheldon of New Britain, Conn. She died July 30, 1896.

## CHILDREN.

- 1681 LENA.  
 1682 ERNEST WIARD.  
 1683 EVA.

## 1354. ARTHUR JONATHAN REYNOLDS.

Son of Samuel (1081) and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds, was born May 19, 1850; married Loraine E. Sheldon.

## CHILD.

1684 BESSIE.

## 1359. CHARLES C. FRENCH.

Son of Nathan and Susan (Morse, 1027) French, was born in 1830; married Adaline Preston.

## CHILDREN.

1685 MARY S.

1686 FRANK, resides in Niantic.

1687 WILLIAM, resides in Windsor.

1688 CHARLES A., died aged 26.

## 1362. NATHAN FRENCH.

Son of Nathan and Susan (Morse, 1027) French, was born in 1844; married Sarah Abbott; resides in Campville, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1689 HARRIET JANE, m. Charles S. Tetro.

1690 AUGUSTA AMELIA, m. Perry Morse.

1691 FREDERICK NATHAN, m. Alice Jones.

1692 BERTHA LENA, m. Thomas C. Quinn.

1693 OLGA SUSAN.

## 1370. BENNETT HUMISTON.

Son of Bennett and Emily (Warner, 1058) Humiston, was born September 6, 1830; married Mary Camp. He died November 15, 1883.

## 1371. MORRIS HUMISTON.

Son of Bennett and Emily (Warner, 1058) Humiston, was born December 1, 1832; married, November 7, 1857, Catharine C. Newton (born December 18, 1840), daughter of William and Mary G. (Leavenworth) Newton.

## CHILD.

1694 BENNETT N., b. Dec. 27, 1858.

## 1372. EMILY ANNIS HUMISTON.

Daughter of Bennett and Emily (Warner, 1058) Humiston, was born February 17, 1840; married, June 14, 1860, George Woodruff. Resides in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

## 1373. CALEB HUMISTON.

Son of Bennett and Emily (Warner, 1058) Humiston, was born May 30, 1843; was married in Bridgeport, Conn., October 17, 1891, by the Rev. Mr. Fullerton, to Mrs. Mary Ellice (Heaton) Preston, of Northfield, Conn., daughter of Levi and Avis Heaton. She died June 12, 1900.

## 1374. ADA WARNER.

Daughter of Jonathan (1068) and Emily V. (Seeley) Warner, was born April 1, 1852; married, December 29, 1879, Prof. Klein.

## CHILDREN.

- 1695 ARTHUR WARNER, b. Nov. 17, 1880.  
1696 MINA WARNER, b. March 3, 1883.

## 1375. HORACE WARNER.

Son of Jonathan (1068) and Emily V. ((Seeley) Warner, was born January 21, 1858; married, September 25, 1884, Carrie Crosby.

## CHILD.

- 1697 JOHN BURCHARD, b. July 6, 1886.

## 1377. ARTHUR WARNER.

Son of Jonathan (1068) and Emily V. (Seeley) Warner, was born January 19, 1863; married, December 30, 1892, Jennie Davidson.

## CHILDREN.

- 1698 ORLANDO DAVIDSON, b. Aug. 19, 1894.  
1699 FLORENCE MAY, b. Feb. 15, 1896.  
1700 HORACE GIFFORD, b. Aug. 27, 1900.

## 1378. ADALINE WARNER.

Daughter of Frederick (1070) and Sarah (Lum) Warner, was born September 19, 1851; married Martin Webster.

## CHILD.

- 1701 FREDERICK.

## 1379. HENRY RANDAL WARNER.

Son of Frederick (1070) and Sarah (Lum) Warner, was born August 1, 1854; married October 9, 1879, Emma Woodward of Thomaston, Conn. (born February 2, 1857), daughter of Israel Woodward. He died January 28, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

- 1702 ARTHUR WOODWARD, b. Feb. 8, 1881.  
1703 CAROLINE EVERETT, b. March 28, 1884.  
1704 RUTH LUM, b. May 22, 1889.

## 1381. NELLIE WARNER.

Daughter of Frederick (1070) and Sarah (Lum) Warner, was born September 6, 1860; married, April 26, 1880, Charles Laubin.

## CHILD.

- 1705 FREDERICK, b. Feb. 1881.

## 1387. ARD WELTON.

Son of Abijah (1082) and Elizabeth (Upson) Welton, was born February 13, 1862; married Harriet Benson.

## CHILD.

1706 ADA, b. March 8, 1894.

## 1388. ELIZABETH WELTON.

Daughter of Abijah (1082) and Elizabeth (Upson) Welton, was born December 25, 1865. She was married January 13, 1892, in Trinity Church, Thomaston, Conn., by the Rev. E. Hooker, assisted by Rev. A. T. Parsons, to William Lucien Lumpkin, son of Thomas Jefferson and Lydia Wesley (Porter) Lumpkin. He was born in Ashland, Hanover Co., Va.,

## CHILDREN.

- 1707 HOWARD, born May 9, 1893.
- 1708 WILLIAM ELLIS, born May 26, 1896.
- 1709 LESTER UPSON, b. Oct. 16, 1897.
- 1710 IVA MILDRED, b. Oct. 18, 1898.
- 1711 LEON THOMAS, b. Nov. 24, 1899.
- 1712 HELEN LYDIA, b. June 10, 1902.

## 1389. MARY ANN WHITING.

Daughter of George Nathan and Mary Ann (Warner, 1087) Whiting, was born September 2, 1850; married, September 22, 1872, Frank Eugene Corbin.

## CHILDREN.

- 1713 MINNIE BELLE, b. July 20, 1873; m. Oct. 14, 1897, James Thomas Powell.
- 1714+ WILBUR ROGERS, b. Jan. 17, 1875.
- 1715 BERTHIA EMILY, b. May 14, 1877.
- 1716 GEORGE LORD, b. June 28, 1878.
- 1717 MARY ANN, b. Dec. 23, 1879.

## 1454. HIRAM SUTLIFF.

Son of Barna (1133) and Elizabeth (Dodson) Sutliff, was born May 7, 1826; married Eliza Shultz. He was a farmer; died December 2, 1901.

## CHILDREN.

- 1718 A daughter, m. ——— Kile (dec'd); residence, Stillwater, Colorado Co., Penn.
- 1719 HARVEY, deceased.
- 1720 CROSSLEY, residence, Stillwater, Colorado Co., Penn.

## 1455. ALTA SUTLIFF.

Daughter of Barna (1133) and Elizabeth (Dodson) Sutliff, was born November 4, 1827; married, in the fall of 1849, Simon Search.

## CHILDREN.

- 1721 JOSEPH, wheelwright, Berwick, Col. Co., Pa.
- 1722 ASA, farmer, Reyburn, Luzerne Co., Pa.
- 1723 WILLIAM, farmer, Fishing Creek, Pa.

1724 TILLIE, m. —— Cragle, Reyburn, Pa.

1725 THOMAS, farmer, Fishing Creek, Pa.

On the death of her husband, Alta (Sutliff) Search went to the home of her son Thomas, where she is living at the present time (1902).

#### 1457. JOSEPH M. SUTLIFF.

Son of Barna and Elizabeth (Dodson) Sutliff, was born October 5, 1831; married Lydia C. Thompson. He was a farmer, living in Sweet Valley, Pa. He died in July, 1881.

##### CHILDREN.

1726 AMBROSIA, m. —— Meade.

1727 FLORENCE, m. —— Taylor; residence, Hawleyville, Pa.

1728 KEZIAH, m. —— Wandell; residence, Sweet Valley, Pa.

1729 MARTHA, m. —— Hontz; residence, Sweet Valley, Pa.

1730 JOSEPH, residence, Trucksville, Pa.

1731 THOMPSON, residence, Trucksville, Pa.

1732 NESBITT, residence, Trucksville, Pa.

1733 CASSIE, m. —— Leonard; residence, Nanticoke, Pa.

Lydia (Thompson) Sutliff married, second, Mr. Hufford of Muhlenburg, Pa.

#### 1458. WILLIAM JAMES SUTLIFF.

Son of Barna (1133) and Elizabeth (Dodson) Sutliff, was born July 13, 1833; married Caroline Nafus. He died in 1900, and his wife lives with their daughter, Mrs. Kelchner.

##### CHILDREN.

1734 LIZZIE, m. —— Kelchner, merchant, Bloomsburg, Pa.; two children.

1735 IDA, m. —— Coleman, Bloomsburg, Pa.

1736 ASA, m. Miss Carey, one daughter. He is an engineer at Nanticoke, Pa.

1737 AMASA, deceased.

#### 1459. ANDREW F. SUTLIFF.

Son of Barna (1133) and Elizabeth (Dodson) Sutliff, was born November 15, 1836; married, March 15, 1863, Catharine Miller. He served in the Civil War from 1864 till the close. He is a farmer, living near Bloomingdale, Pa.

##### CHILDREN.

1738 NORA, m. Harry Benscoter; two children.

1739 FLORA, m. —— MacDonald; one son. She is hostess of Hotel Eagle, Shickshinny, Pa.

1740 JOHN, farmer, Bloomingdale, Pa.

1741 ELLA, deceased.

1742 EUGENE, deceased.

1743 ROBERT, deceased.

## 1460. ABIEL SUTLIFF.

Son of Barna (1133) and Elizabeth (Dodson) Sutliff, was born March 11, 1839; married, in 1865, Ruth Huffman. He served in the Civil War from 1862 till the close.

## CHILDREN.

- 1744 WILLIAM, farmer, Carverton, Pa.
- 1745 EDGAR, coachman, Wilkesbarre, Pa.; two sons.
- 1746 MARTIIA, m. —— Henry.
- 1747 EMMA, m. —— White; one son.
- 1748 CLARA, m. —— Weigner, Elk Co., Pa.; three children.

## 1461. ASAHEL W. SUTLIFF.

Son of Barna (1133) and Elizabeth (Dodson) Sutliff, was born July 14, 1841; married in May, 1867, Sarah A. Gregory, a teacher in the public schools of Luzerne Co., Pa. He served in Co. F, 143d Regiment, from August 18, 1862, till December 19, 1863, when he was discharged on account of disabilities. After returning from the war, he engaged in mercantile business, and located at Bloomingdale, Pa., where he still resides. He established the postoffice there in 1864, and was Postmaster till 1895.

## CHILDREN.

- 1749 LEONA E., b. March 18, 1868. Educated in public schools, Pleasant Hill Academy and Wilkesbarre Business College. Taught school in Luzerne Co., Pa., for thirteen years. In 1897 she married Dr. Perry H. Benseoter of Warrior Run. He served in the Spanish-American war and died in Lexington, Ky., in Nov. 1898. She is at present engaged as an instructor in the Correspondence Schools of Scranton, Pa. (1902).

1750 BLANCHE, b. Jan. 25, 1870. Educated in public schools, Pleasant Hill Academy and Tri-State Normal School at Angola, Ind. Taught eight years, in Luzerne Co., Pa., and in the State of Ohio. She has been employed by the Bates Machine Co. Joliet, Ill., for the past eight years, as private secretary (1902).

1751 EVA, b. Oct. 8, 1873. Educated in public schools and academies. Taught eight years in the public schools of Luzerne and Carlton Counties, Pa. At present (1902) is staying at home.

1752 E. DANA, b. April 26, 1875. Educated in public schools, Pleasant Hill Academy, and graduated at Wilkesbarre Business College. Taught six years in Luzerne Co., Pa.; was employed four years by Deering Harvester Co., and is at present (1902) in the employ of the Adriance, Platt Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1899, he married Mary Goss of Rittenhouse, Pa. One son, Richard, born June 10, 1900.

1753 DAISY PEARL, b. Dec. 12, 1876. Educated in public schools and Wilkesbarre Business College. She was employed by the Bates Machine Co., Joliet, Ill., for six months, then returned home and took employment at the Scranton Correspondence Schools. For a time, she was in the office of Dr. Hand's Condensed Milk Co., but is at present (1902) employed in the Correspondence Schools.

1754 JACOB, b. Aug. 2, 1881. Educated in public schools and Huntington Mills High School. He taught school one year and then took up

pharmacy, studying a year with Swartz of Wilkesbarre, Pa. He then entered the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy where he is at present (1902).

#### 1462. HENRY L. SUTLIFF.

Son of Barna (1133) and Elizabeth (Dodson) Sutliff, was born October 9, 1844; married in 1871, Fannie Kinley. He is a farmer and mail carrier at Clark's View, Pa.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1755 LOUISA, m. ——— Myers, Harveyville, Pa.; one son.
- 1756 LEVI, at home.
- 1757 JESSE L., deceased.

#### 1471. MILES M. SUTLIFF.

Son of Abel (1135) and Lydia (Brader) Sutliff, was born January 17, 1832; married Arminda White.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1758 FURMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. Emma Huff.
- 1759 EUGENE, b. March 23, 1870; m. Mattie Kelly.
- 1760 BEACH, b. April 9, 1874.
- 1761 DELLA, b. April 16, 1876.
- 1762 JENNIE, b. Sept. 28, 1879.
- 1763 LIZZIE, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
- 1764 MILES JR., b. Nov. 1, 1886.

#### 1472. SAMUEL B. SUTLIFF.

Son of Abel (1135) and Lydia (Brader) Sutliff, was born October 6, 1838; married L. Anna Chapman.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1765 ALVERTA, m. F. Sheerer.
- 1766 ADA, m. John Klure.
- 1767 LIZZIE.
- 1768 WARREN.
- 1769 ALBERT.

#### 1474. ROXCINA SUTLIFF.

Daughter of Abel (1135) and Lydia (Brader) Sutliff, was born April 29, 1836. She married Andrew Zimmerman.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1770 HATTIE, m. C. P. Brenscoter.
- 1771 DELIA, m. John Kingsbury.
- 1772 ANNIE.

#### 1475. JOHN W. SUTLIFF.

Son of Abel (1135) and Lydia (Brader) Sutliff, was born September 1837. He married, June 25, 1859, Elizabeth Zimmerman. He is a farmer. Residence, Sunshine, Luzerne Co., Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- 1773+ALDEN M., b. Aug. 25, 1860; m. Della Wolf.  
 1774+ABIA C., b. Apr. 29, 1862; m. James M. Kline.  
 1775+GERALDINE E., b. July 18, 1864; m. Elliot Williams.  
 1776+ELSIE M., b. June 2, 1869; m. Martin Harrison.  
 1777+VAN DUYNE A., b. Feb. 6, 1872; m. Emma White.  
 1778 MYRA A., b. Nov. 7, 1873.

## 1476. WESLEY SUTLIFF.

Son of Abel ((1135) and Lydia (Brader) Sutliff, was born September 30, 1838. He married Kate Eveland.

## CHILDREN.

- 1779 BRUCE.  
 1780 MERTIE.

## 1477. MILLIE SUTLIFF.

Daughter of Abel (1135) and Lydia (Brader) Sutliff, was born August 10, 1840. She married John Kingsbury.

- 1781 One child, L. E., married Norman Wolfinger.

## 1478. STERLING SUTLIFF.

Son of Abel (1135) and Lydia (Brader) Sutliff, was born September 21, 1842. He married Mary Killiam.

## CHILDREN.

- 1782 BLANCHE, b. Nov. 19, 1867; m. George Mooney.  
 1783 MATTIE, b. March 5, 1870.  
 1784 ANNA, b. April 24, 1872; m. Benj. Winans.  
 1785 CHARLES, b. Nov. 4, 1875.  
 1786 CORA, b. Nov. 30, 1878.  
 1787 GRACE, b. Jan. 4, 1881.  
 1788 MASON, b. Nov. 24, 1883.

## 1479. JAMES M. SUTLIFF.

Son of Abel (1135) and Lydia (Brader) Sutliff, was born July 8, 1844. He married Martha Moore.

## CHILDREN.

- 1789 NORA, b. May 12, 1870; m. Ward Zimmerman.  
 1790 WILLIAM H., b. April 3, 1872.  
 1791 ELIWARD E., b. Jan. 10, 1875.  
 1792 MAGGIE, b. Sept. 16, 1878.  
 1793 ALICE, b. June 20, 1883.

## 1481. ROSS C. SUTLIFF.

Son of Abel (1135) and Lydia (Brader) Sutliff, was born July 14, 1846. He married Sarah Remaly and Olive Kingsbury.

## CHILD.

1794 DANA.

## 1482. CORNELIA SUTLIFF.

Daughter of Abel (1135) and Lydia (Brader) Sutliff, was born December 16, 1849. She married John Fulkerson.

## CHILDREN.

- 1795 MINNIE M., b. Feb. 28, 1872; d. Nov. 26, 1879.
- 1796 GEORGE A., b. Jan. 23, 1877.
- 1797 STERLING R., b. Feb. 3, 1879.
- 1798 HARVEY L., b. March 1, 1882; d. Jan. 26, 1891.
- 1799 WESLEY W., b. April 14, 1883.
- 1800 RAYMOND J., b. June 29, 1886.

## 1483. EMMA SUTLIFF.

Daughter of Abel (1135) and Lydia (Brader) Sutliff, was born February 1, 1853; married Benley Franklin.

## CHILDREN.

- 1801 EDITH.
- 1802 GRACE.
- 1803 DANA.

## 1525. DARIUS C. SUTLIFF.

Son of Barna (1144) and Elizabeth (Walton) Sutliff, was born August 26, 1836; married, Febyuary 20, 1859, Maria S. (Whitesell). They reside on their home farm near Shickshinny, Union Township, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- 1804 FRANK, b. Jan. 27, 1860; d. 1860.
- 1805+ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1861.
- 1806+IDA, b. Dec. 4, 1864.
- 1807+WILLIAM BOYD, b. Jan. 20, 1867.
- 1808 LAURA, b. June 27, 1869; d. 1870.
- 1809+FREDERICK A., b. Aug. 7, 1872.
- 1810 ANNA LUILLA, b. March 9, 1877; d. 1877.
- 1811 STANLEY, b. Nov. 22, 1878.

## 1528. CHESTER B. SUTLIFF.

Son of Barna (1144) and Elizabeth (Walton) Sutliff, was born December 27, 1846; married, in 1879, Hattie Benscoter.

## CHILDREN.

- 1812 DAISY, b. Jan. 25, 1880; d. Oct. 19, 1899.
- 1813 GUSSIE, b. Sept. 18, 1881; d. Aug. 30, 1883.
- 1814 FRANCIS B., b. Oct. 14, 1883.
- 1815 GERTRUDE, b. March 30, 1887.
- 1816 GWENDOLEN, b. Oct. 5, 1892.

## 1577. CATHARINE A. BRONSON.

Daughter of Sherman and Harriet (Scott, 1184) Bronson, was born January 25, 1823; married, December 6, 1840, Albert H. Martin, (born October 14, 1819), son of Granville Bronson.

## CHILDREN.

1817 STELLA CAROLINE, b. Sept. 29, 1841.

1818 CORNELIA, b. May 14, 1845.

## 1595. WALTER HART COOKE.

Son of Nathan and Clarissa (Reynolds, 1219) Cooke, was born September 30, 1835. He went to Waterbury, Conn. (from Plymouth, Conn.,) in 1843, received his education there, and since reaching manhood, has been connected with various mercantile and manufacturing concerns, generally as bookkeeper. September 27, 1862, he married Jennie, daughter of John McClintock.

## CHILDREN.

1819+CLARA WHITING, b. Nov. 24, 1866; m. Frederick Wm. Chesson.

1820 FREDERICK SCOVILL, b. Oct. 27, 1872.

## 1596. EDWARD H. BLAKESLEE.

Son of Garritt S., and Emeline Sophronia (Reynolds, 1220) Blakeslee, was born January 6, 1844; married Katie Kleaton, September 17, 1866.

## CHILD.

1821 GEORGE LEE, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

## 1598. ELIZABETH COOKE REYNOLDS.

Daughter of Henry Foote (1222) and Lorinda (Edwards) Reynolds, was born in Plymouth, now Thomaston, Conn., February 24, 1848; married, November 5, 1867, Charles Fish Williams, druggist. Residence, Reynolds Bridge, Conn. He has a large store in Thomaston, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1822+CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 11, 1868 at Norwich, Conn.

1823 FREDERICK, b. April 2, 1870, at Ansonia, Conn.; d. Aug. 26, 1870.

Charles Fish Williams, the eighth child and fourth son of Capt. Miner and Sabra (Gallup) Williams, was born at Groton, Conn., April 24, 1842. He received a good common school education, attending until eighteen years of age, the schools of his native town. Then he commenced the work of his life, that of a druggist, first in the employ of Dr. Seth Smith of New London, Conn., remaining with him five years. He then entered the employ of Lee & Osgood of Norwich, Conn., and later, was employed for three years by W. S. Tyler & Son of the same city. At the close of this period, in company with W. S. Tyler, Jr., he bought a half interest with him in a drug store in Greeneville, a suburb of Norwien, and continued the prosecution of the drug business there until 1869, when he

sold his interest to Mr. Tyler, and established himself in the drug business in Ansonia, Conn. He continued there for nine years, then sold out and moved to Thomaston, Conn., soon after buying the old Seth Thomas drug store there, which he has continued to the present time.

In Greeneville he was postmaster and filled other minor offices. In Ansonia, he was elected warden of the borough, serving one year. He has served for several terms as one of the selectmen of Thomaston, and is a director and vice-president of the Thomaston National Bank. He was reared in the Baptist faith.

#### 1608. SUSAN BRONSON MALTBY.

Daughter of Mary Ann Somers (1231) and Douglas Fowler Maltby; married January 10, 1885, Archer Jerome Smith, who was born in Waterbury, Conn., December 17, 1856, son of Earl A. Smith and Ellen Sarah Scott.

He was educated at the Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and is secretary and treasurer of the American Mills Company.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1824 MALTBY.
- 1825 ALICE LUCILLE.
- 1826 JULIUS BENEDICT.
- 1827 KATHARINE.

#### 1615. KATHARINE SEDGWICK BUEL.

Daughter of Theodore Sedgwick and Cornelia A. (Brown, 1235) Buel; married September 16, 1890, Col. John Bush Doherty. He was the son of William A. and Matilda Doherty, and was born in New Brunswick in the village of Hard Ledge, Westmoreland Co., September 10, 1853. He was educated at the district school at Carlton, and in a private academy at St. John, N. B., and later, at the high school in Waterbury, Conn.

He has held many political and military positions; was elected Colonel of the Second Regiment, C. N. G., in 1889. Resigned in July, 1895. He was Postmaster in Waterbury in 1890.

February 28, 1877, he married Jennie M., daughter of Philo B. Barton of Winsted, Conn. She died November 29, 1882.

#### 1616. SARAH KINGSBURY PARSONS.

Daughter of Guernsey S. and Eliza Jane (Brown, 1238) Parsons; married November 17, 1886, William Buckingham Merriman, son of Charles Buckingham and Mary Margaret (Field) Merriman. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

#### 1645. FANNIE E. BARNES.

Daughter of Thomas and Adelaide (Sutliffe, 1296) Barnes, was born in Bristol, Conn., March 29, 1857; married, August 15, 1882, W. Theodore Smith. Residence, Bristol, Conn. Mr. Smith is in the store of Mitchell & Son.

## SUTLIFFE GENEALOGY.

## 1646. JOHN SUTLIFFE BARNES.

Son of Thomas and Adelaide (Sutliffe, 1296) Barnes, was born November 21, 1868; married, December 18, 1890, Maud Card. Residence, Bristol, Conn.

## 1656. ANNA MARY WOODRUFF.

Daughter of Oliver and Inogene (Neale, 1305) Woodruff, was born January 6, 1859; married, —————, Rev. J. C. St. John (born January 28, 1859).

## CHILD.

1828 MILTON.

## 1714. WILBUR ROGERS CORBIN.

Son of Frank Eugene and Mary Ann (Whiting, 1389) Corbin, was born January 17, 1875; married, June 13, 1899, Rebekah How Morse of New Haven, Conn.

## CHILD.

1829 GARDNER MORSE, b. July 3, 1900.

## 1773. ALDEN M. SUTLIFFE.

Son of John W. (1475) and Elizabeth (Zimmerman) Sutliff, was born August 26, 1860; married Della Wolf. He is a farmer and resides at Roosevelt, Luzerne Co., Pa.

## CHILDREN.

1830 ELSIE.

1831 ADA, b. March 24, 1891.

1832 ELLA, b. in 1895.

## 1774. ABIA M. SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John W. (1475) and Elizabeth (Zimerman) Sutliff, was born April 29, 1862; married James M. Kline. He is a landlord at South Danville, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

1833 PEARL, b. March 15, 1886.

1834 HARROLA, b. Aug., 1893.

## 1775. GERALDINE SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John W. (1475) and Elizabeth (Zimerman) Sutliff, was born July 18, 1864; married, Elliot Williams, who is a butcher at Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., Pa. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

1835 ETHEL, b. June 10, 1889.

1836 HELEN, b. July 5, 1891.

## 1776. ELSIE M. SUTLIFFE.

Daughter of John W. (1475) and Elizabeth (Zimerman) Sutliff, was

born June 2, 1869; married Martin Harrison. Resides in Watertown, Luzerne Co., Pa. He is a farmer.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1837 GLEN, b. May 22, 1895.
- 1838 ELLA B., b. July 15, 1897.

#### 1777. VAN DUYNE A. SUTLIFF.

Son of John W. (1475) and Elizabeth (Zimerman) Sutliff, was born February 6, 1872. He was educated in the public and high schools, and in Wilkesbarre Business College, graduating in 1893. He taught in the public schools four years, viz.: one year at Weintz, Luzerne Co., Pa.; two years at Nuremburg, Schuylkill Co., Pa., and one year in the Grammar School at Derringer, Pa. Graduated at East Stroudsburg State Normal School in 1898. Entered the Medical Department of the Medico Chirurgical College in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1898, and is in the class of 1902. He married, September 19, 1900, Emma White of Philadelphia, daughter of John W. and Anna White of Meaford, Canada, Ontario Province.

#### 1805. ELIZABETH SUTLIFF.

Daughter of Darius C. (1525) and Maria S. (Whitesell) Sutliff, was born August 30, 1861; married John M. Williams.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1839 MYRTLE.
- 1840 STANFORD.
- 1841 OSCAR.

#### 1806. IDA SUTLIFF.

Daughter of Darius C. (1525) and Maria S. (Whitesell) Sutliff, was born December 4, 1864; married D. M. Hobbes, a practicing lawyer in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1842 GERTRUDE.
- 1843 INA.
- 1844 ETHEL.
- 1845 WILLIAM.

#### 1807. WILLIAM BOYD SUTLIFF.

Son of Darius C. (1525) and Maria S. (Whitesell) Sutliff, was born January 20, 1867, in Columbia Co., Pa. After gaining a good education in the common schools, he began teaching and so earned money to attend the Bloomsburg State Normal School where he graduated in 1891. He was elected assistant instructor in mathematics in that institution soon after graduation and as he taught, studied to prepare for college. He attended Lafayette College and graduated there in June, 1898; accepted again the position as teacher of mathematics in the Bloomsburg State Normal School, which position he still holds (1902).

He married, August 10, 1898, Emma M. Stump of Berks Co., Pa.

## 1809. FREDERICK A. SUTLIFF.

Son of Darius C. (1525) and Maria S. (Whitesell) Sutliff, was born August 7, 1872. He is now (1902) in his last year of a medical course at the University of Philadelphia, Pa.

## 1819. CLARA WHITING COOKE.

Daughter of Walter Hart (1595) and Jennie (McClintock) Cooke, was born in Waterbury, Conn., November 24, 1866; married, September 29, 1887, Frederick William Chesson.

## CHILDREN.

- 1846 FREDERICK W., b. June 17, 1888.
- 1847 WALTER, b. June 20, 1889.
- 1848 ROBERT BEGGS, b. Jan. 14, 1894.

## 1822. CHARLES HENRY WILLIAMS.

Son of Charles Fish and Elizabeth Cooke (Reynolds, 1598) Williams, was born at Norwich, Conn., September 11, 1868.

He attended the schools of Thomaston, Conn., until the age of 17, then entered the preparatory school of Prof. Robert Forsyth at Elizabeth, New Jersey, and upon completion of that course, entered as student the New York College of Pharmacy, New York City, from which institution he graduated in the class of 1889 and has since been in business with his father at Thomaston, Conn.

He married, October 31, 1891, Martha Woodruff (born in Williamsport, Pa., January 1, 1872), daughter of Gideon Walter and Sylvia Maltbley (Hartsock) Woodruff of Williamsport, Pa.

## FAMILIES RELATED BY MARRIAGE.

## 1849. GIDEON ALLIN.

## CHILDREN.

- 1850 EBENEZER, m. 1742.
- 1851 DEBORAH, m. Asahel Castle, 1745.
- 1852 MEHitable, m. M. Blakeslee, 1746.
- 1853 MARY (COBEN), m. Samuel How, 1750.

Gideon married Naomy, relique of Josiah Tuttle, December 6, 1751. (She was Naomi Blakeslee, 1779, at the date of distribution of Gideon's estate.)

## CHILD.

- 1854 SOLOMON, b. Oct. 7, 1753.

## 1855. JOHN BALDWIN.

Of Milford, Conn., in 1639. His homestead was original lot No. 13 of Milford, on west side of the river, a little northwest of the Town Hall, on the premises lately occupied by Rev. Asa Train.

His first wife was Mary -----.



EUNICE HURD SUTLIFFE.



## CHILDREN.

1856 JOHN, b. (says Savage) 1640; bap. March 26, 1648.

1857 JOSIAH, b. 1642.

1858 SAMUEL, b. 1645.

1859 NATHANIEL, b. 1648.

1860 ELIZABETH, bap. July 19, 1649; m. —— Porter.

1861 JOSEPH, bap. Nov. 9, 1651.

He married second, Mary Bruen of Pequot, sister of Obadiah and daughter of John Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, Eng. She died September 2, 1670.

## CHILDREN.

1862 MARY, bap. Sept. 17, 1654.

1863 SARAH, b. Dec. 25, 1655.

1864 ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 15, 1658.

1865 OBADIAH, b. Oct. —, 1660.

1866+GEORGE, (it is said) b. 1662.

1867 HANNAH, b. Nov. 20, 1663; m. Dr. John Fisk of Wenham, Mass. John was buried June 21, 1681.

## 1866. GEORGE BALDWIN.

Born in Milford, Conn., in 1662. Settled in Branford, Conn., as early as 1686 and joined the church there in 1693; married Deborah Rose, daughter of Deacon Jonathan Rose of Branford. He died October 26, 1728. He was a blacksmith and like many of the trade in that day, held in high esteem. He was before 1715, Deacon. He left a large estate.

## CHILDREN.

1868 JOHN, b. Jan. 13, 1690.

1869 PHEBE, b. Nov. 7, 1692; m. Benj. Bartholomew.

1870+ISRAEL, b. Dec. 13, 1694.

1871 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1697; m. Nov. 20, 1717, Jonathan Butler.

1872 DEBORAH, b. Dec. 27, 1699; m. Feb. 21, 1722-3, Edward Johnson.

1873 MARTHA, b. Jan. 13, 1702; m. Sept. 29, 1725, Josiah Butler.

1874 DANIEL, b. July 1, 1705, on a Sabbath morning about sunrising.

1875 REBECKAH, b. Oct. 28, 1707; m. Jan. 9, 1733-4, Nathan Lindsley.

1876 NOAH, b. March 20, 1710.

1877 ZILLAH, bap. Jan. 1712; m. Feb. 16, 1736-7, Nathaniel Page of Branford, Conn.

A good share of the inhabitants of Branford are among the descendants of George in male and female lines.

## 1870. ISRAEL BALDWIN.

Born in 1694, December 13, in Branford, Conn. He joined the church in 1715. Became Deacon prior to 1745. In 1748, he was Town Clerk. He married, December 10, 1718, Dinah Butler. His will was dated November 9, 1762.

## CHILDREN.

1878 MARY, b. Sept. 6, 1719.

- 1879 ISRAEL, b. Dec. 25, 1721.  
 1880 AARON, b. Sept. 3, 1724.  
 1881 DINAH, b. Nov. 15, 1726; m. Daniel Page of Branford.  
 1882 TRYPHENA, b. Aug. 12, 1729; d. Aug. 25, 1751.  
 1883 DEPORAH, b. Oct. 19, 1731.  
 1884 JOEL, b. May, 21, 1734; d. Feb. 13, 173—.  
 1885 JOEL, b. June 25, 1735; d. Aug. 5, 1735.  
 1886 MARTHA, b. Aug. 5, 1736.  
 1887 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 14, 1739.  
 1888+EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 7, 1743.

#### 1888. EPHRAIM BALDWIN.

Son of Israel (1870) was born October 7, 1743, in Branford, Conn.; married, March 18, 1774, Keziah Wheden. Removed to Simsbury about 1805 and died there in 1818.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1889 NANCY, b. Sept. 17, 1774.  
 1890 JAMES, b. March 13, 1776.  
 1891 EUNICE, b. Feb. 10, 1778.  
 1892+JESSE. (Town rec.) b. Sept. 16, 1780.  
 1893 MARTHA, b. Dec. 23, 1783.  
 1894 ISAAC, died, it is said, a few years ago, leaving son James, living, in 1874, in Fair Haven, Conn., and a daughter living in North Haven, Conn.

#### 1892. JESSE BALDWIN.

Son of Ephraim (1888), was born September 16, 1780; married Phebe Pardee. He settled in Fowler, Mahoning county, Ohio, where he died December, 1857. He lived for awhile in Vienna, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1895 JULIUS, b. Nov. 13, 1799.  
 1896 EPHRAIM, b. April 9, 1802.  
 1897+NANCY, b. March 18, 1804, in Avon, Conn.; m. in Vienna, O., Allen C. Sutliff (151).  
 1898 EUNICE, b. Jan. 20, 1806, in Simsbury, Conn.; m. Hiram Beebe in Vienna, O.; died in Lynn Co., Iowa.  
 1899 DECIUS, b. Feb. 6, 1808, in Simsbury, Conn.; m. Arthusa Hurlbut. Residence, Howland, Trumbull Co., O.  
 1900 DENNIS, b. Jan. 28, 1810, in Simsbury, Conn. Residence, Cedar, Iowa.  
 1901 PHEBE, b. Nov. 23, 1813; d. July 9, 1851; m. Alanson Smith, Vienna, O.  
 1902 JESSE NELSON, b. March 28, 1816, in Brookfield, Trumbull Co., O. Married Maria Seovill of Vienna, O.

#### 1903. WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW.

Of Ipswich, Mass., arrived in Boston, September 18, 1634, in the ship Griffin, in company with Rev. Zachary Symmes, Mrs. Anne Hutchinson,

**Rev. John Lothrop** and some thirty of the latter's congregation. His grave, in Phipps Street Cemetery, Charlestown, Mass., is in a prominent position adjoining that of John Harvard, the benefactor of Harvard College. The inscription on the gravestone reads—William Bartholomew, ag'd 78 yrs. dec'd Jan. 18th, 1680.

The records of the time show him to have been of prominence and usefulness in the society. He took part in the trial of the celebrated Mrs. Anne Hutchinson for witchcraft.

Wife, Mrs. Anne, first mentioned in the records by that name, died January, 1682-3.

#### 1904. WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW.

Born 1640-1, married in Roxbury, Mass., December 17, 1663, Mary Johnson. Lieut. William Bartholomew was a carpenter. At the time of the noted raid of the Indians on Hatfield, September 19, 1677, he was there with his family. His daughter Abigail, aged four, was taken with twelve others, and carried through the forests, over the Lakes into Canada and kept eight months; but finally ransomed May 23, 1678, with others by the payment of £200. He is mentioned in Deerfield in 1678. May 5, 1679, the town records of Branford, Conn., show a resolution to give him twenty-five acres of land, provided he build in that town a mill and settle in the town. The records of the town further show that he made Branford his home at that time. He had twelve children, of whom Isaac was oldest.

#### 1905. ISAAC BARTHOLOMEW.

Born November 1, 1664; married about 1694, Rebecca Frisbie. He died in North Branford, October 25, 1727. He appears to have resided in Woodstock a portion of his later life. The grave stones of Isaac and wife Rebecca (Frisbie) Bartholomew are standing in the little cemetery in North Branford but are poorly marked. They had eleven children.

#### 1906. ISAAC BARTHOLOMEW.

Born in Woodstock, November 18, 1699; married, May 26, 1732, Martha Barnes of East Hampton, L. I. He was a physician, practising in Branford until after 1737, in Wallingford as late as 1747, and in Cheshire for a few years preceding his death which occurred August 25, 1750.

1907 DANIEL, the youngest of seven children, received the real estate. Mrs. Martha removed to Branford. Daniel married Hannah Sutliff (479).

#### BASSETT.

#### 1908. WILLIAM BASSETT.

The colonist, married widow Hannah (———) Ives, November 7, 1648. Hannah was the widow of William Ives, the colonist. William Bassett appears in New Haven Colony before or in 1642. He died August 29, 1684.

New Haven Probate Records, Vol. I. page 202. Will of William Bassett mentions the following children.

- 1909 BYA (Abiah), m. April 27, 1681, Ralph Loines.
- 1910 JOHN, m. Mercy Todd.
- 1911+SAMUEL, m. June 21, 1677, Mary Dickerman.
- 1912 JOSEPH, m. Jan. 18, 1721, Merriam Bradley.
- 1913 PHEBE.
- 1914 HANNAH, m. Nov. 8, 1670, John Parker.

#### 1911. SAMUEL BASSETT.

Son of William (1908) and Hannah (Ives) Bassett, was born in 1654. He married Mary Dickerman, daughter of Abram, June 21, 1677.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1915 MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1678.
- 1916 PHEBE, b. Oct. 9, 1681.
- 1917 ABIAH, b. Dec. 1, 1684.
- 1918+SAMUEL, b. March 10, 1686-7; m. first, Mary Hitchcock; second, Elizabeth Humiston.
- 1919 JOHN, b. March 13, 1690; m. Feb. 4, 1724, Lydia Holt.
- 1920 ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 9, 1692; m. Feb. 2, 1721, Mehitable Street.
- 1921 MARTHA, b. Sept. 8, 1695; d. s. i. Oct. 21, 1750; m. Feb. 25, 1718, David Yale.

He was the son of Nathaniel (3661) and Ruth (Bishop) Yale, and grandson of Thomas and Mary (Turner) Yale. He was born Sept. 25, 1693, and died Feb. 23, 1757.

- 1922 AMOS, b. 1697; m. Feb. 24, 1724, Mary Gilbert.
  - 1923 EBENEZER, b. May 12, 1700; d. April 12, 1722.
  - 1924 THANKFUL, b. Oct. 10, 1702.
- Samuel Bassett, died April 8, 1716. His wife died November 28, 1728. Her monument is in North Haven Cemetery. His estate inventoried at £1245-01-6.

#### 1918. SAMUEL BASSETT.

Son of Samuel (1911) and Mary (Dickerman) Bassett, was born March 10, 1686-7. He married, August 1, 1710, Mary Hitchcock and second, December 17, 1723, Elizabeth Humiston.

#### CHILDREN (By his first wife).

- 1925 MARY b. June 23, 1711.
- 1926 PHEBE, b. May 12, 1713.
- 1927+MARTHA, b. Nov. 25, 1716; m. John Sutliffe (428).
- 1928 ELIZABETH, b. June 2, 1719.
- 1929 THANKFUL, b. Oct. 10, 1722.

#### CHILDREN (By his second wife).

- 1930 LOIS, b. Dec. 9, 1724.
- 1931 SAMUEL, b. July 1, 1728; m. Abigail Bradley.
- 1932 DAVID, b. Feb. 5, 1731.

## BEACH.

## 1933. SAMUEL BEACH.

From Wallingford, married Phebe Taylor, April 29, 1718. He died July 20, 1765.

## CHILDREN.

- 1934 BEULAH.
- 1935 RHODA, b. in 1720.
- 1936+ZOPHAR, b. Feb. 10, 1723.
- 1937 PHEBE.
- 1938 BENONI, b. in 1727-8.
- 1939 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 22, 1728.
- 1940 BENONI, b. in 1730.
- 1941 ESTHER.
- 1942 EUNICE, b. in 1735.
- 1943 PAMINEAS and BARNIAS.
- 1944 And four others.

## 1936. ZOPHAR BEACH.

Son of Samuel (1933) and Phebe (Taylor) Beach, was born Feb. 10, 1723; married, December 10, 1741, Elizabeth Wadhams, who was born September 2, 1723. He died May 24, 1779.

## CHILDREN

- 1945 ABNER, b. Oct. 13, 1748.
- 1946 BENONI, b. Aug. 24, 1750.
- 1947 CEPHAS, b. June 30, 1752.
- 1948 DANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1755.
- 1949 ANNA, b. April 23, 1754; m. Seth Landon.
- 1950 ELIHU, b. March 17, 1758.
- 1951 ZOPHAR, b. Feb. 1, 1761; d. in 1850.
- 1952+NOAH, b. Aug. 21, 1764; m. Elizabeth Harrison (520).

## BROCKETT.

## 1953. JOHN BROCKETT.

Of New Haven, Conn., in 1639, was a surveyor and laid out the original nine squares of the town plot. Prof. Linus Brockett of Brooklyn, N. Y., has traced the English Brocketts for many generations.

He says that John, the New Haven settler, was the eldest son and heir apparent of Sir John Brockett of Brockett Hall and Manor, Hersts Co., Baronet. The Manor and Hall are now in possession of the Temple family and was the county seat of the late Lord Palmerston.

John Brockett was prominent in public affairs, especially in his capacity of surveyor. He died March 12, 1690, aged 80.

## 1954. JOHN BROCKETT.

Married Ellzabeth —— about 1642. It is said he was educated at Oxford, Eng., for a physician, practised in New Haven and left his medical library, which was large for the time, for the use of physicians in New Haven, but no trace of it can be found.

## CHILDREN.

- 1955 BE FRUITFUL, b. Feb. 23, 1645.  
 1956 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 23, 1645.  
 1957 BENJAMIN, b. 1648.  
 1958 ABIGAIL, b. March 10, 1649; m. —— Payne.  
 1959 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 14, 1652; m. first, Sarah Bradley, second, Dorothy Lyman.  
 1960 MARY, m. Ephraim Pennington.  
 1961 JABEZ, b. Oct. 5, 1654.  
 John Brockett died before 1720, for in that year (1720) his widow Elizabeth settled his estate as executrix and sole devisee.

## Will of John Brockett, Sen.

I, John Brockett, of Wallingford, being weak of body, yet having a competent understanding and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form as followeth,

Imprimis,—I give to my eldest son, John Brockett, all my lands and housing that I have not given deeds of gift or have sold, and all such meadow land also.

Item,—I give to my grandson John, that lives with me, 2 oxen and sleds fit to work.

Furthermore, I give to son John 1-2 of my moveable estate, also one-quarter I give my daughter, Silence Bradley.

Out of the other quarter part, I give to my son Samuel 5.

(Samuel had home lot, Feb. 29, 1687-8.)

To son Jabez, 2 oxen, cart, set of plough gears.

Benjamin's two daughters, 20 shillings each.

My daughter, Mary Pennington, 20 shillings.

To John Payne, 20 shillings.

To son John, my wearing apparel.

March 3, 1689-90.

New Haven Probate Records, Vol. II, page 34.

## Will of John Brockett, Jun.

I, John Brockett, Jun., of the town of New Haven, being weak in body etc. After my just deeds and funeral charges are paid, I give to my brother, Matthew Molthrop, 20 acres of land upon Hercules plain, also 1 cow.

I give my sister, Hannah Sutlief, 8 acres of land, adjacent to ye other on Hercules plain, also one half div. lot on ye north of New Haven, also 3 yr. old Heifer.

I give to my Honored Mother, £10, as money to be paid be ye Ex.

I give to my brother Molthrop's eldest son, Joseph, my new house and that 7 acres of land whereon ye house stands; further more, I give my cousin, Moses Brocket, 5 acres adjacent his home lot; I give to my cousin, Samuel Brocket, my hous and home lot adjacent to my uncle John Brockett's Home lot.

Moreover, I give to my cousin, John Grannis and my cousin, Mary Clinton, 3 acres of Salt meadow over ye creek to be equally divided between them; I give my sister, Elizabeth Austin, forty shillings in

money; I give my cousin, Abigail Brocket, 12s.; I give my sister Mary's eldest daughter, my chest and Bible and to the rest of my three sisters' children, 5 shil. apiece.

I appoint Moses Brocket and John Grannis to be my Executors unto this will and Test. I set my hand and seal this 12th day of May, 1712.

New Haven Probate Records, Vol. IV, page 49.

#### 1957. BENJAMIN BROCKETT.

Son of John (1954) and Elizabeth (———) Brockett, was born in 1648. He married, March 24, 1669, Elizabeth Barnes.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1962 A daughter, b. and d. in 1671.
  - 1963 JOHN, b. June 3, 1672.
  - 1964 MARY, b. May 6, 1675.
  - 1965+HANNAH, b. March 19, 1677; m. John Sutliff (5).
- Benjamin Brockett died May 22, 1679.

Wallingford Land Records, Vol. XIV, page 255.

I, Hannah Sutliff, of Waterbury, for valuable considerations received of Robert Byington of Branford, sell all my rights of 5, 6, and 7, divisions of land in Wallingford, which rights came by my father Benjamin Brockett, except 8 acres sold to Byington.

#### HANNAH SUTLIFF.

Waterbury, 1758.

Received to record, 1759.

#### BRONSON.

#### 1966. ISAAC BRONSON.

Married Mary, daughter of John Root.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1967+ISAAC, b. 1670, in Farmington.
- 1968 JOHN, b. 1673, in Farmington.
- 1969 SAMUEL, b. 1676, in Farmington; m. Lydia Warner.
- 1970 MARY, b. Oct. 15, 1680; m. Thomas Hikcox and Deacon Samuel Bull, Woodbury, Conn.
- 1971 JOSEPH, b. 1682; d. May 10, 1707.
- 1972 THOMAS, b. Jan. 16, 1685-6.
- 1973 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 1688.
- 1974 SARAH, b. Nov. 15, 1691; m. Stephen Upson.
- 1975 MERCY, b. Sept. 29, 1694; m. Richard Bronson.

#### 1967. ISAAC BRONSON.

Son of Isaac (1966) and Mary (Root) Bronson, was born in 1670. He married, June 3, 1701, Mary Morgan, daughter of Richard, Sen.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1976 JERUSHA, b. Nov. 8, 1703; m. Paul Welch.
- 1977 ISAAC, b. March 27, 1707.
- 1978 ANNE, b. Aug. 28, 1709; m. Daniel How.

1979+JOSIAH, b. June, 1713; m. Dinah Sutliffe (429).

1980 MARY, b. May 29, 1716; m. J. Hine.

1981 NATHAN, b. March 29, 1719; d. Dec. 4, 1722.

1982 JAMES, b. Nov. 6, 1721; d. 1725.

1983 PATIENCE, b. April 14, 1725; m. Stephen Hopkins.

1984 JAMES, b. Oct. 22, 1727.

Mary (Morgan) Bronson died September 23, 1749, and Isaac married Sarah, widow of Deacon Joseph Lewis, May 14, 1750. He died June 13, 1751, aged 81.

#### BROWN.

1985. SAMUEL and JOHANNAH BROWN.

He died before April, 1745.

#### CHILDREN.

1986 HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 14; d. Feb. 29, 1732-3.

1987+HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 14, 1733-4.

1988 MARY, b. Sept. 23, 1735; m. Joseph Guernsey.

1989 DANIEL, b. Feb. 14, 1737; m. Eliz. Curtis; died June 30, 1806.

1990 LYDIA, b. Jan. 7, 1739-40; m. Eph. Warner.

Hannah married Daniel Southmayd, 1748.

Johannah married Richard Seymour, 1747.

#### 1987. HEZEKIAH BROWN.

Son of Samuel (1985) and Johannah Brown, was born January 14, 1733-4; married Rachel Prindle, daughter of Lieut. Jonathan, April 16, 1758.

#### CHILDREN.

1991 ZERE, b. Sept. 18, 1759.

1992 HANNAH, b. Jan. 19, 1762; d. June 3, 1781.

1993 OLIVE, b. Jan. 25, 1764; m. Bela Blakeslee.

1994 HEZEKIAH, b. Dec. 16, 1765; d. March 12, 1770.

1995 JONAH, b. Oct. 16, 1767.

1996+RACHEL, b. Jan. 14, 1770; m. Preserve Hickox (618).

1997 JOANNAH, b. April 23, 1774.

1998 WILLIAM WARNER, b. Nov. 10, 1776.

#### CLARK.

1999 LIEUT. WILLIAM CLARK came from England to Dorchester, Mass., in 1637; to Northampton in 1659.

#### 2000. SAMUEL CLARK.

Son of Lieut. William Clark (1999); married, November 7, 1672, Hannah Tuttle (born November 2, 1655). He died February 22, 1730. She died December 21, 1708.

#### CHILDREN.

2001 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 7, 1673; m. Nov. 15, 1695, Mary Brown.

2002 DANIEL, b. March 6, 1674-5.

2003 JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1676.

- 2004+JOSEPH, b. Oct. 20, 1678; m. Marah Parker.  
 2005 STEPHEN, b. Dec. 24, 1680; m. Nov. 26, 1702, Sarah Hill.  
 2006 NATHAN, b. Feb. 20, 1682; m. Phebe Lines.  
 2007 HANNAH, b. April 6, 1685; m. Jonah Todd; m. second Joshua Tuttle.  
 2008 PHINEHAS, b. June 27, 1687; m. Abigail Bassett.  
 2009 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 2, 1689.  
 2010 HESTER, b. Jan. 2, 1692; m. John Munson.  
 2011 TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 5, 1694; m. Eliz. Potter.  
 2012 MEHITABLE, b. May 10, 1698; m. Thomas Downs.

#### 2004. JOSEPH CLARK.

Son of Samuel (2000) and Hannah (Tuttle) Clark, was born October 20, 1678. He married, November 7, 1707, Marah Parker, of Wallingford.

##### CHILDREN.

- 2013 JOSEPH, b. July 27, 1709; d. July 17, 1711.  
 2014 LYDIA, b. Nov. 9, 1710; d. April 18, 1712.  
 2015 JOSEPH, b. April 4, 1712; m. Mary Clark, of Southington; d. June 15, 1740.  
 2016 LYDIA, b. Nov. 3, 1713; m. June 26, 1744, in Bethlehem, Conn., Ens. Caleb Wheeler.  
 2017 DEBORAH, b. May 23, 1715; m. Nov. 3, 1737, Samuel Sanford, Jr., of New Haven.  
 2018 HANNAH, b. July 11, 1716; m. —— Plumb.  
 2019 TABETHA, m. Ebenezer Allyn.  
 2020+DINAH, m. Samuel Curtis (2043).  
 2021 JOHN, b. March 11, 1721; d. Dec. 19, 1726.  
 2022 LUCY, m. Benjamin Matthews.  
 2023 JOHN, b. Oct. 2, 1727; m. Hannah, daughter of Stephen Brooks of Farmington, Conn.  
 2024 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 4, 1729; d. Sept. 28, 1749.  
 Will dated December 2, 1759; proved in New Haven, Feb. 2, 1762.

#### COOK.

##### 2026. MOSES COOK.

Eldest son of Samuel Cook (2025) of Wallingford, married Sarah Culver, June 18, 1740.

##### CHILDREN.

- 2027 CHARLES, b. June 3, 1742; m. Sybel Munson.  
 2028+MOSES, b. May 30, 1744.  
 2029 SARAH, b. June 13, 1747; d. April 5, 1823, in Middlebury, Conn., unmarried.

##### CHILDREN (born in Waterbury, Conn.).

- 2030 ESTHER, b. Jan. 23, 1749-50; m. Joseph Beebe.  
 2031 ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1752; m. Benjamin Baldwin.  
 2032 HANNAH, b. Jan. 10, 1755; m. Titus Bronson.

Sarah (Cuiver) Cook died Jan. 4, 1760, and Moses Cook married second, June 7, 1762, Dinah (Warner) Harrison, widow of Benjamin Harrison, Jr. (442).

#### CHILD.

2033 LYDIA, b. March 27, 1765; m. John Hickox.

The above Moses Cook died by a wound upon his head, which wound was occasioned by a stroke, from an Indian, with a flat iron which weighed four and a half pounds, on the 7th day of December, 1771, at the house of Mr. Clarks, in Bethany and expired the 12th day of said December. Said Indian had his trial the February following, for murdering the above s'd Cook and sentenced to be hanged on the 17th day of June following.

Dinah (Harrison) Cook died Oct. 4, 1792.

#### 2028. MOSES COOK, Jr.

Son of Moses (2026) and Sarah (Culver) Cook, was born May 30, 1744. He married, November 4, 1766, Jemiah Upson.

#### CHILDREN.

2034 JOSEPH, b. Nov. 4, 1767.

2035 LUCY, b. Sept. 27, 1769; d. 1835; unm.

2036 DANIEL, b. Jan. 5, 1773.

2037 HANNAH, b. March 5, 1775.

2038 ANNA, b. March 8, 1778; m. Mark Leavenworth.

2039+ELIAS, b. Dec. 26, 1783; m. Hannah Bartholomew (738).

Moses Cook died in 1831. Jemiah (Upson) Cook died March 6, 1821.

#### CURTIS or CURTISS.

##### 2041. ISAAC CURTIS.

Son of Richard (2040) and Sarah Curtis, married, Aug. 13, 1682, Sarah Foot.

#### CHILDREN.

2042+STEPHEN, and probably others.

#### 2042. STEPHEN CURTIS.

Son of Isaac (2041) and Sarah (Foot) Curtis, married first, March 1, 1714, Elizabeth Brocket.

#### CHILD.

2043+SAMUEL.

Stephen married second, January 25, 1720, Elizabeth Bishop.

#### 2043. SAMUEL CURTIS.

Son of Stephen (2042) and Elizabeth (Brocket) Curtis; married, May 8, 1740 (2020) Dinah Clark, daughter of Joseph. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Samuel Todd. They lived in Waterbury, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

2044 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 3, 1741.

- 2045 ALICE, b. Jan. 5, 1743; m. Isaac Barnes.  
 2046 JOSEPH, b. March 19, 1745.  
 2047 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1, 1747.  
 2048 ELI, b. Feb. 10, 1748-9; m. Mary Hopkins.  
 2049+LOIS, b. Sept. 10, 1750; m. John Sutliff (478).  
 2050 TITUS, b. Nov. 13, 1752.  
 2051 BENJAMIN, b. July 6, 1755.  
 2052 DINAH, b. Nov. 2, 1757.  
 2053 ISTAI, b. ———, 1760.  
 2054 LYDIA, b. April 12, 1764.

## DEIGHTON OR DAYTON.

(2056) Samuel Deighton (Dayton) of Setauket, L. I.; married Rebecca Tuttle (3569, born Sept. 10, 1664) and removed to New Haven. He died between 1715-22. Ralph, father of Samuel, was one of the first settlers in New Haven (2055).

## CHILDREN.

- 2057+ISAAC, m. Elizabeth Todd.  
 2058 HEZEKIAH,  
 2059 NATHANIEL.  
 2060 JONATHAN, m. in 1720, Mary Ramsay.  
 2061 MARY, m. Reuben Johnson.  
 2062 CHARITY, m. Dec. 14, 1726, Capt. Abner Johnson.  
 2063 SARAH, m. Matthew Bellamy.

## 2057. ISAAC DAYTON.

Son of Samuel (2056) and Rebecca (Tuttle, 3569) Dayton; married, December 29, 1708, Elizabeth Todd, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Brown) Todd.

## CHILDREN.

- 2064 REBECCA, b. May 1, 1709; d. Dec. 10, 1711.  
 2065 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1711; m. Daniel Doolittle.  
 2066 REBECCA, b. April 12, 1713; m. Ebenezer Gilbert.  
 2067 ISRAEL, b. March 12, 1715; m. June 25, 1737, Dinah (Bishop) Clark.  
 2068 SARAH, b. July 27, 1716; m. Sept. 21, 1735, Benjamin English; d. Feb. 29, 1769.  
 2069 HANNAH, b. Aug. 4, 1718; m. Jan. 11, 1738, Stephen Jacobs.  
 2070 ISAAC, b. Aug. 30, 1720.  
 2071+MICHAEL, b. June 4, 1722; m. Mehitable Doolittle.  
 2072 DEBORAH, b. Aug. 8, 1724; m. Dec. 5, 1745, Nathan Mansfield.  
 2073 JONATHAN, b. Jan. 31, 1727; m. May 16, 1721, Mary Gale; m. second, Bede (Cooper) Andrews.  
 2074 CHARITY, b. Sept. 29, 1730; m. Jehiel Tuttle.  
 2075 GILES, b. Feb. 20, 1731; m. June 14, 1757, Mary Bishop, daughter of Samuel.

## 2071. CAPT. MICHAEL DAYTON.

Son of Isaac (2057) and Elizabeth (Todd) Dayton, was born June 4, 1722. He married, January 29, 1746, Mehitable Doolittle, daughter of Samuel, of Wallingford. He was one of the founders of the Congregational Church in Westbury, Conn., was Captain in the militia and in the Revolutionary Army, and died September 22, 1776.

## CHILDREN.

- 2076 CHARLES, b. Nov. 3, 1747.
- 2077 DAVID, b. July 23, 1749.
- 2078 MIRIAM, b. Jan. 26, 1751.
- 2079 MICHAEL, b. Sept. 11, 1752; m. Abigail Munson, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Guernsey) Foote.
- 2080 JUSTUS, b. June 30, 1754; m. in 1777, Hannah Titus.
- 2081 MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 11, 1756; m. Samuel Seymour.
- 2082 LOLY, b. March 21, 1758; m. Amos Titus; d. Jan. 30, 1830.
- 2083+ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 1759; m. Amasa Mattoon (3027).
- 2084 ISAAC, b. May 30, 1761; d. Nov. 1812.
- 2085 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1762.
- 2085A LYMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1764.
- 2086 ABEL, b. Feb. 28, 1766.
- 2087 OLIVE, m. —— Munson.

## FOOT OR FOOTE.

## 2088. NATHANIEL FOOTE.

The first settler, was married in England about the year 1615, to Elizabeth Deming, sister of John Deming, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. After the death of Mr. Foote, his widow was married about 1646, to Mr. Thomas Welles, Magistrate, afterwards Governor of the Colony, whom she likewise survived.

## CHILDREN.

- 2089 ELIZABETH, b. about 1616.
- 2090 NATHANIEL, b. about 1620.
- 2091+ROBERT, b. about 1627.
- 2092 MARY, b. about 1623.
- 2093 FRANCES, b. about 1629.
- 2094 SARAH, b. about 1632.
- 2095 REBECCA, b. about 1634.

Nathaniel Foote died in 1614, aged 51. Mrs. Elizabeth (Foote) Welles died July 28, 1683, aged about 88 years.

## 2091. ROBERT FOOTE.

Son of Nathaniel (2088) and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote, was born about 1627; first of Wethersfield, Conn., then of that part of New Haven, in the same State, now known as Wallingford; and in 1668 and thereafter, until his death, of Branford, Conn. He married in 1659, Sarah ——. After his death, his widow was married to Aaron Blachley of Branford, Conn., and in 1686, they removed to Guilford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 2096 NATHANIEL, b. April 13, 1660.  
 2097 SARAH, b. Feb. 12, 1662.  
 2098 ELIZABETH, b. March 8, 1664.  
 2099+JOSEPH, b. March 6, 1666.  
 2100 SAMUEL, b. May 14, 1668.

These children were born in New Haven and the following in Branford:

- 2101 JOHN, b. July 24, 1670.  
 2102 STEPHEN, b. Dec. 14, 1672.  
 2103 ISAAC, b. Dec. 14, 1672.

Lieut. Robert Foote died very suddenly in 1681, aged 52.

## 2099. JOSEPH FOOTE.

Son of Robert (2091) and Sarah Foote, was born March 6, 1666, and married, first, Abigail Johnson, daughter of John Johnson, New Haven, 1690; second, Sarah Rose, daughter of Deacon John Rose, of Branford, 1610; third, Susannah Frisbie, widow of John Frisbie.

## CHILDREN (by first wife).

- 2104 JOSEPH, b. June 20, 1691.  
 2105 DANIEL, b. May 19, 1695.  
 2106 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 25, 1696; d. in childhood.  
 2107 ROBERT, b. May 31, 1699.  
 2108 DANIEL, b. Aug. 16, 1701.  
 2109 ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 28, 1704.

## CHILD (by second wife).

- 2110+ICHABOD, b. May, 1711.

Sarah (Rose) Foote died June 3, 1741. Captain Joseph Foote died March 6, 1751, aged 84. Susannah (Frisbie) Foote died May 17, 1767, aged 85.

## 2110. ICHABOD FOOTE.

Son of Joseph (2099) and Sarah (Rose) Foote, was born in May 1711, and married, first, March 4, 1734, Hannah Harrison, daughter of Isaac Harrison; second, Damaris Finch, daughter of Daniel Finch.

## CHILDREN (by first wife).

- 2111 JARED, b. July 17, 1735.  
 2112 JOSEPH, b. March 3, 1737.  
 2113 JOHN, b. Feb. 18, 1740.  
 2114 HANNAH, b. Jan. 30, 1742; d. Oct. 31, 1751.  
 2115 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 6, 1743; d. Dec. 19, 1754.  
 2116 ICHAROD, b. Feb. 24, 1747.

## CHILDREN (by second wife).

- 2117 RUTH, b. 1749.  
 2118+ROBERT, b. 1752.  
 2119 HELI, b. 1755.

2120 JESSE, b. Jan. 22, 1758.

2121 HANNAH, b. 1760.

Dr. Ichabod Foote died Sept. 11, 1773, aged 61; Damaris (Finch) Foote died April 15, 1797, aged 71.

#### 2118. CAPT. ROBERT FOOTE.

Son of Dr. Ichabod (2110) and Damaris (Finch) Foote, was born in 1752, and married November 17, 1774, Rachel Lewis of Southington.

##### CHILDREN.

2122 ASAHEL, b. Oct. 22, 1775.

2123+ROBERT, b. Sept. 22, 1779.

2124 LUCY, b. Jan. 6, 1783.

2125 LEWIS, b. Sept. 26, 1789.

2126 LEONARD, b. April 8, 1791.

Rachel (Lewis) Foote died November 27, 1820, aged 69 years, and Robert Foote married, second, Sarah Bishop, April 11, 1822.

He died April 10, 1838, aged 86; and she died January 23, 1844, aged 88.

#### 2123. ROBERT FOOTE.

Son of Robert (2118) and Rachel (Lewis) Foote, was born Sept. 22, 1779; and married Diadema Hitchcock, daughter of Jason Hitchcock, November 22, 1804, from whom he was divorced.

He married second, November 6, 1825, Lucina Dunham, widow of Cornelius Dunham, Jr., and daughter of Deacon Pomroy Newell.

##### CHILDREN (by first wife).

2127 PATIENCE MARIA, b. 1801; m. Luman Lewis of Wolcott, Conn., moved to Southington, Conn. Six children.

2128+RACHEL HARRIET, b. April 17, 1809; m. Lueius Sutliffe (189).

#### HARRISON.

##### 2129. THOMAS HARRISON.

Born 1620; emigrant from England, settled in New Haven (now East Haven). Planter at Branford July 7, 1644. Took the oath of fidelity April 4, 1654; married in 1654, the widow of John Thompson of New Haven. She died March 29, 1666, and he married second, Widow Elizabeth Stent.

##### CHILDREN (by first wife).

2130+THOMAS, b. March 1, 1656.

2131 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 13, 1658.

##### CHILDREN (by second wife).

2132 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 1667-8.

2133 JOHN.

2134 SAMUEL.

2135 ISAAC.

2136 MARY.

## 2130. THOMAS HARRISON, JR.

Son of Thomas (2129) and ——— (Thompson) Harrison, was born March 1, 1656. He married Margaret Stent, daughter of his step-mother.

## CHILDREN.

- 2137 LYDIA, b. 1690; m. in 1713, Joseph Morris.
- 2138 JEMIMA, b. 1692; m. Caleb Parmalee.
- 2139+THOMAS, b. Oct. 4, 1694; m. Hannah Sutliff (421).
- 2140 ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 17, 1696.
- 2141+BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 7, 1698; m. Mary Sutliff (422).
- 2142 JOSEPH, b. May 25, 1700.
- 2143 DAVID, b. Feb. 7, 1702.
- 2144 AARON, b. March 4, 1704; d. 1708.
- 2145 JACOB, b. Oct. 23, 1708.

## HIKCOX or HICKOX.

## 2146. SERJ. SAMUEL HIKCOX.

Married Hanna ———. His inventory was taken February 28, 1694-5, at which date the ages of his children were as follows:—

- 2147+SAMUEL, 26.
- 2148 HANNAH, 24; m. in 1696, John Judd.
- 2149+WILLIAM, 22.
- 2150 THOMAS, 20.
- 2151 JOSEPH, 17.
- 2152 MARY, 14; m. John Bronson.
- 2153 ELIZABETH, 12; m. J. Norton, Farmington.
- 2154 STEPHEN, 11.
- 2155 BENJAMIN, 9.
- 2156 MERCY, 6.
- 2157 EBENEZER, 2.

## 2147. SAMUEL HICKOX.

Son of Serj. Samuel (2146) and Hannah Hickox, marred Ellizabeth Plumb (born 1669), daughter of John Plumb of Milford, April 16, 1690. She died October 17, 1749.

## CHILDREN.

- 2158 A daughter, born and died May, 1691.
- 2159 EBENEZER, b. October 6, 1692.
- 2160 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 3, 1694; d. July 7, 1713.
- 2161+JOHN, b. Nov. 18, 1696; bap. in Milford, June 20, 1696.
- 2162 HANNA, b. April 21, 1699; bap. in Milford.
- 2163 ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1702; bap. in Milford June 14, 1702; m. Samuel Smith.
- 2164 A son, born and died March 3, 1704.
- 2165 GIDEON, b. Sept. 6, 1705.
- 2166 SARAH, b. Dec. 6, 1707; m. J. Platt of Norwalk.
- 2167 SILANS, b. Sept. 19, 1713; m. in 1737, Abraham Bennett. Samuel Hickox died June 3, 1713.

## 2149. WILLIAM HICKOX.

Son of Serj. Samuel (2146) and Hanna Hickox, was born about 1672; married Rebecka Andrews, daughter of Abraham, Sr.

## CHILDREN.

- 2168 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1699; d. April 12, 1713.
- 2169+SAMUEL, b. May 26, 1702.
- 2170 ABRAHAM, b. April 5, 1704; d. March 16, 1713.
- 2171 JOHN, b. May 8, 1706; d. April 26, 1713.
- 2172 REBECKAH, b. March 29, 1708; m. C. Thompson.
- 2173 RACHEL, b. May 16, 1710; m. J. Prindle.
- 2174 HANNAH, b. June 7, 1714; m. D. Scott.

William Hickox died November 4, 1737 and was buried the 5th of November.

## 2161. JOHN HICKOX.

Son of Samuel (2147) and Elizabeth (Plumb) Hickox, was born November 18, 1696; married, November 18, 1719, Marah Gaylord, daughter of Joseph of Durham.

September 3, 1765, agreement of heirs of John Hickox, signed by Mary, the widow; (2175+) John Hickox; Benjamin and (2176) Thankful Brooks; Ebenezer and (2177) Hepsibah Barnes; John and (2178) Mary Thomas; Thomas and (2179) Ruth Brooks.

## 2169. CAPT. SAMUEL HICKOX.

Son of William (2149) and Rebeckah (Andrews) Hickox, was born May 26, 1702; married, March 8, 1721, Mary Hopkins, daughter of John.

## CHILDREN.

- 2180 MARY, b. Oct. 30, 1721; m. R. Seymour.
- 2181 MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 22, 1723; m. S. Seymour.
- 2182 WILLIAM, b. Jan 14, 1725-6.
- 2183+ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 11, 1727-8; m. Jemima Foot (460).
- 2184 JOHN, b. July 25, 1730.
- 2185 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 8, 1736 (1733?).
- 2186 DORCAS, b. July 11, 1736; m. John Welton.

Capt. Samuel Hickox died May 13, 1765, and his wife died August 19, 1768.

## 2175. JOHN HICKOX.

Son of John (2161) and Marah (Mary Gaylord) Hickox; married Eunice Warner.

## CHILDREN.

- 2187 DERIUS, b. Sept. 5, 1758.
- 2188 REUBIN, b. Dec. 15, 1760.
- 2189 CHLOE, b. Jan. 31, 1763.
- 2190+BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 22, 1764; m. Zerviah Sutliffe (133).
- 2191 LUCY, b. March 20, 1767.
- 2192 DAVID, b. April 21, 1772.
- 2193 JOHN WARNER, b. Aug. 4, 1774.



PHOEBE TEMPERANCE SUTLIFF.



John Hickox died on the island called Neworland, November 21, 1774, and Eunice married Thomas Richason.

#### HUMISTON.

##### 2194. HENRY HUMISTON.

Settled in North Haven, 1650. Inventory of his estate taken February 29, 1663. Value, £98-13s.-7d. Married Joanna Walker August 28, 1651; died January 16, 1663.

##### 2195. JOHN HUMISTON.

Son of Henry Humiston (2194) the North Haven settler; married, September 10, 1685 (3562) Sarah, daughter of John Tuttle.

#### CHILDREN.

2196+JOHN, b. Oct. 24, 1686; m. Hannah Ray.

2197 LYDIA, b. April 1, 1689.

2198 SARAH, b. April 8, 1693; m. May 26, 1714, James Bradley.

2199 JAMES, b. May 7, 1696; m. Jan. 7, 1719, Sarah Atwater.

Sarah (Tuttle) Humiston was born January 22, 1661.

##### 2196. JOHN HUMISTON.

Son of John (2195) and Sarah (Tuttle) Humiston, was born October 24, 1686. Removed in 1730, from North Haven to Northfield, Conn., where he was voted into the second seat of the meetinghouse in 1752. He married, June 23, 1711, Hannah Ray.

#### CHILDREN.

2200 JOHN, b. April 8, 1713; removed to Plymouth, Conn.; d. May 25, 1781.

2201+CALEB, b. Feb. 22, 1715; m. Susanna Todd.

2202 MARY, b. June 30, 1718; m. Rev. Edward Dorr.

2203 DAVID, b. Jan. 30, 1720; m. Ruth Bassett. Residence in Plymouth, Conn.

2204 SARAH, b. Sept. 10, 1723; m. Nov. 19, 1740, Thomas Turner.

2205 EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 5, 1730; m. Dec. 1, 1757, Susanna Bassett.

Will dated February 8, 1802; proved 1806, in North Haven.

##### 2201. CALEB HUMISTON.

Son of John (2196) and Hannah (Ray) Humiston, was born February 20, 1715; of Humiston Hill, Plymouth, Conn. He married, November 1, 1738, Susanna (3538), daughter of Deacon Samuel Todd.

#### CHILDREN.

2206 JESSE, b. Dec. 12, 1739; d. soon.

2207 SARAH, b. Dec. 9, 1742; m. in 1764, Stephen Bronson.

2208+HANNAH, b. June 25, 1745; m. Dec. 25, 1766, son of (2285) Daniel Lord, of Lyme, Conn.; d. Dec. 16, 1786.

2209 SUSANNA, b. June 19, 1747; m. —— Hungerford.

2210+JESSE, b. Dec. 4, 1749; m. Abigail Blakeslee.

2211 MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 1, 1752; m. in 1770, Isaac Fenn.

- 2212 CONTENT, b. Aug. 3, 1751; d. Feb. 3, 1773.  
 2213 PHEBE, b. Dec. 5, 1756; m. March 29, 1774, Jesse, son of Thomas Turner of N. Haven; d. April 19, 1834, aged 87.  
 2214 ANNE, b. July 24, 1759; m. in 1775, Samuel Sutliff (480).  
 2215 MARTHA, b. Dec. 20, 1762; m. Daniel Potter.  
 Caleb Humiston died March 6, 1776, and his wife died September 24, 1806, aged 88.

#### 2210. JESSE HUMISTON.

Son of Caleb (2201) and Susanna (Todd) Humiston, was born December 4, 1749; married Abigail Blakeslee.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2216 CALED, d. unmarried, July 19, 1829, aged 51.  
 2217 SHENIA, b. April 20, 1786; m. Dec. 1, 1807, Sherman Pierpont, brother of John, the poet.  
 2218+BENNETT, b. Aug. 7, 1795; m. Feb. 23, 1826, Emily Warner (1058).  
 2219 MORRIS, b. April 5, 1797; m. Eliza Clark; d. May 7, 1828, aged 31. His wife died December 7, 1836, aged 39.

#### HUNTINGTON.

Huntington, like many of the modern names in England, was originally conferred on a faithful servant by a grateful king. That tract of land lying between Cambridge on the east and Northampton and Bedfordshires on the west, from the earliest times was celebrated for its extensive forests and marshes. They were filled with all kinds of English game and for centuries after the old Romans held sway over the territory, it was the hunting ground of Saxon, Dane and Norman until disforested by the successive decrees of the second Henry, and the first Edward. Collins tells us this hunting ground, called from its use, Huntington, was mainly noted for giving names to several families.

Before titles were hereditary in England, Tiward, who had rendered important service in the restoration of Malcolm Third on the defeat of the famous Macbeth, in 1057, was honored with the officiary Earldom of Huntington, the first use of this name on record. He afterwards became Duke of Northumberland.

A son of his, Waldeof, married a niece of William the Conqueror. A daughter of this Waldeof, marrying Simon St. Lys, brought him the Earldom of Huntington and had by him a son named Simon. After his death, she married David, brother of St. Maud, Queen of England and he became King of Scotland.

By this David, she had a son Henry, Earl of Huntington, and he had a son, Simon St. Lys, the third of the name. This third Simon died without heirs and so lost the title.

Passing by other families made noble technically, at least for a short time, the Hastings family, in several of its branches, is found to have borne this title. Hastings, a family name from the famous battlefield of that name, scene of the conflict between Harold and the Norman Con-

queror, and so in itself a title of honor, was still further ennobled with the added Earldom of Huntington.

This was the first conferred by the Conqueror on Robert, portygrev of Hastings, one of his dispensators or stewards. In his family the title continued down to 1491, when on the death of William, the Herbert, it became dormant.

In 1529, George Hastings, who had married Anne, daughter of Henry Stafford, second Duke of Buckingham, was created Earl of Huntington and in this branch it descended through eleven Earls to Francis, the twenty-third from the portygrev.

The ninth of this line was Theophilus, whose wife was the eminent Lady Huntington. On the death of Francis in 1780, the Huntington estates and properties, which had grown quite extensive, passed over to Lord Rawdon, husband of Mary Hastings. But in 1819, Hans Francis, fourth son of Col. George Hastings, was created Earl Huntington and took his seat with his peers.

But whether one or another of these noble names or some unknown descendant of some half dozen or other belted Earls gave name to our ancestors or whether that name came from still nobler origin, as that in which, by universal consent, that gifted scholar and industrious historian, Henry, was called Henry De Huntington from the city of his birth, this much is true, that noble blood must sometime have stirred in English veins to have issued in spite of all opposing forces in such results in the Huntington line.

Rev. E. B. Huntington of Stamford, Conn., says that two hundred and twenty-four years ago, Simon, the ancestor of the Huntington family, came to this country. Of Judges of County courts, Superior Judges and Federals and chief justices, this family furnished fifteen.

From it also came two Governors, one of them also being a President. Jedediah Huntington was a counselor and confidant of Washington and Samuel Huntington was Governor of Connecticut and President of Congress.

(2220) Simon Huntington was born in Norwich, England, and died on his way to this country in 1633. His widow, with several sons, lived in Roxbury, Mass.; afterwards married Thomas Stoughton and settled in Windsor, Conn. (2221) Christopher, the son of Simon, with his brother, (2222) Simon, laid the foundation of Norwich. Simon, Jr. was born in England, in 1629.

This family seems to have figured rather more prominently in the colleges than in the War of the Revolution. Benjamin called the first Revolutionary meeting in Norwich and Jedediah, from the same place, a graduate of Harvard, was given command of a regiment promoted to the rank of a Brigadier and was Major General at the close of the war. It was through him or his advice that the National Military Academy was established at West Point.

(2223) Samuel Huntington, born at Windham, Conn., struggled very hard for an education, became a lawyer, and also held the high positions of Governor and President of Congress, beside being one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

(2224) William Huntington, born in Lebanon, Conn., in 1732; married a lineal descendant of William Scrope, one of the judges who condemned Charles I.

2225 SUSANNA, b. in Lebanon, Conn., June 23, 1729.

2226 JOSEPH, b. in Lebanon, Conn., May 6, 1739.

2227 ABNER, b. in Norwich, Conn., July 21, 1752; d. at battle of Bunker Hill.

2228 ASA, b. in Lebanon, Conn., March 29, 1758, went to Quebec, took smallpox and died.

2229 WILLIAM, b. in Lebanon, Conn., May 26, 1755; sent twice to State Legislature.

2230 ISRAEL, b. in East Haddam, Conn.; twice member of N. Y. State Legislature.

#### 2231. JOSEPH HUNTINGTON.

Born in Harwinton, Conn.; married Rachel Preston of Litchfield, Conn., June 10, 1773. He died December 20, 1818.

##### CHILDREN.

2232 LUCY, b. March 8, 1774; m. Paul Blago; lived and died in Vermont.

2233 RACHEL, b. Aug. 4, 1775; m. Andrew Frank, of Starkboro, Vt.

2234 JOSEPHI, b. July 8, 1778.

2235 RHODA, b. Nov. 27, 1780; m. William Tryon of New Hartford, Conn., at which place she died.

2236+ WILLIAM, b. April 12, 1781; m. Elizabeth Vincent.

2237 PHEBE, b. April 19, 1787.

#### 2236. WILLIAM HUNTINGTON.

Son of Joseph (2231) and Rachel (Preston) Huntington, was born April 12, 1781; married, April 13, 1809, Elizabeth Vincent (born at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., August, 1791). He died in Torrington, Conn., November 8, 1860. She died and is buried at Warsaw, Wyoming county, N. Y., March 1, 1871.

##### CHILDREN.

2238 MARY, b. Feb. 17, 1810; m. Nov. 5, 1838, Davld Sammis, Torrington, Conn., where they resided until 1842, then went to Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. David was 83 years of age when he died and his wife over 70. Both buried at Warsaw.

##### CHILDREN.

MARTHA, b. March 9, 1845; d. aged 16.

ALBERTUS HOWARD, d. in Civil War.

COLLIS H., m., no children. Residence, Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y., from whence he removed to Santa Monica, Cal.

2239 SOLON, b. Jan. 13, 1812; m. June, 1839, Harriet Saunders of Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Settled in Oneonta, N. Y., and at one time, was perhaps the wealthiest resident of the county. He died at

Oneonta aged 78. His widow resides half the year at Oneonta and the other half in California.

#### CHILDREN.

HOWARD, d. aged 16.

LEONORA M.

HENRY EDWARDS, b. Feb. 27, 1850.

WILLARD, b. July 22, 1855.

CAROLINE D.

2240+RHODA, b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. Jan. 30, 1835 (1092) Riley Dunbar of Torrington, Conn.

2241 PHEBE, b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. Oct. 4, 1840, Henry Spencer Pardee, Wolcottville, Conn. Removed to Oneonta, N. Y., where she died Feb. 4, 1890.

#### CHILDREN.

EDWIN, d. in infancy.

EDWARD H., in N. Y. City, employed in railroad office of C. P. Huntington.

CHARLES, m.; d. March 1, 1885.

FRANKLIN, m.: lives at Afton, N. Y. No children.

MARY ELIZABETH, m. Nov. 22, 1888, Edward Dayton Lewis.

Residence at Oneonta. No children.

EDITH, resides at Oneonta.

NELLIE, resides at Oneonta.

2242 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. April, 1842, Hiram Yager. Residence, Oneonta, N. Y.

#### CHILD.

ELANORA, m. Bennington Loveland. He is dead and she resides at Oneonta, N. Y. Four children.

2243 COLLIS POTTER, b. April 16, 1821. He is the one to whom the country owes the Central Pacific and Southern Pacific Railroads. He first conceived the idea of building the former and it was through his efforts (with three others), that the great railroad project which led to the great iron arteries uniting Cal. to the East by means of the Central Pacific. He has railroads in the East, Cal., Vancouver, Mexico and domestic and foreign steamship lines.

His first wife was Elizabeth Stoddard, whom he married at Hartford, Conn.

#### CHILD.

CLARA ELIZABETH, b. in Sacramento, Cal.; m. Prince Francis Hatzfeldt Wildenburg (born at Castle Schonstein, Germany, June 15, 1853, son of Prince Alfred Hatzfeldt, a hereditary member of the Prussian House of Peers).

The marriage took place Oct. 28, 1889, at the Brompton Oratory in London. They reside at "Draycol Cerne," Wiltshire, Eng., in the former home of Earl Cowley.

Collis Huntington married second, Arabella D. Worsham.

#### CHILD.

ARCHER MILTON, whose name was changed to Huntington. Is said to be finest Arabic scholar in the country. Has already written

several books in Spanish. He married Helen M. Gates (daughter of Rev. L. E. Gates and Ellen M. Huntington), in 1895, at the Brompton Oratory, London, England.

2244 SUSAN, b. June 13, 1824; emigrated to Cal. in 1849; m. in New York City in 1859, Dr. William Porter and they resided in Bridgeport, Conn. He wrote a medical work entitled "Health and Disease." His death occurred in Bridgeport in 1879 and his widow went to Oneonta, N. Y.

2245 JOSEPH, b. March, 1828; d. Feb. 23, 1849.

2246 ELLEN, b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. at Oneonta, N. Y., Rev. Isaac Edwin Gates, resided for several years at Milwaukee, Wis., but ill health compelled him to give up the ministry and for more than twenty years he has been closely associated with C. P. Huntington in railroad matters, and is one of his most important men. Residence, Orange, N. J.

#### CHILD.

HELEN M., has marked literary talent and has contributed to Harper's Magazine. Married, in 1895, Archer Milton Huntington.

Ellen (Huntington) Gates is the author of "Treasures of Kurium" and her poem "Your Mission" has been translated into eleven languages.

#### HURD.

##### 2247. JOHN HURD.

Settled in Stratford, Conn., as early as 1648, and was one of the principal men in that town. He married, December 16, 1662, Ante Judson, widow of Joshua Judson. He was one of the first settlers at Woodbury, Conn., and died in 1681, aged 68.

#### CHILDREN.

2248 SARAH, b. Dec. 10, 1664.

2249+JOSEPH, b. Feb. 9, 1665-6; m. Jane ——.

2250 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 16, 1666-7; m. Sarah Kimberly, daughter of Abraham.

2251 EBENEZER, b. Nov. 7, 1668; m. Sarah Lane, daughter of Robert. He removed to Killingworth, Conn., in 1771, and thence to Woodbury.

2252 RUTH, b. Feb. 12, 1670.

2253 JOHN, b. Aug. 17, 1673; d. April 27, 1776; wife Elizabeth.

##### 2249. JOSEPH HURD.

Son of John (2247) and Anna (Judson) Hurd, was born February 9, 1665-6 and married Jane —— ——.

#### CHILDREN.

2254 MARY, bap. June 1696-7; m. John Cressy.

2255 ESTHER, bap. 1702; d. young.

2256+JOSEPH, b. 1704; d. in 1752, leaving wife Anna and children.

2257 ESTHER, b. April 9, 1709.

## 2256. JOSEPH HURD.

Son of Joseph (2249) and Jane Hurd, was born in 1704; married Ann \_\_\_\_\_, and died in 1752.

## CHILDREN.

- 2258 PATIENCE, b. Sept. 2, 1740; m. Gideon Hollister.
- 2259 ABEL, b. Jan. 20, 1743; m. July 13, 1790, Hannah Hall.
- 2260+JOSEPH, b. July 10, 1745; m. Prudence \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2261 ANN, b. April 5, 1749; m. in 1773, Abijah Bronson.
- 2262 REBECCA, b. April 14, 1751.

## 2260. JOSEPH HURD.

Son of Joseph (2256) and Ann Hurd, was born July 10, 1745; married Prudence \_\_\_\_\_.

## CHILDREN.

- 2263 REUBEN, b. Jan. 17, 1769.
- 2264+ABEL, b. June 7, 1767; m. Betsey Sutliffe (739), daughter of Samuel.

Joseph Hurd died February 11, 1778, at Valley Forge.

## IVES.

## 2265. WILLIAM IVES.

Born in 1607; of New Haven in 1639; married about 1640 and died 1648. He left a will in which he mentions his son John (2266) and his other son (2267) and two daughters. His widow married William Bassett.

## 2267. CAPT. JOSEPH IVES.

Son of William (2265, born 1607), and Hannah Ives, was born before 1648 and married, January 2, 1672, Mary Yale, daughter of Thomas. (3660) Mary Yale was born October 6, 1650; died 1683.

## 2268. THOMAS IVES.

Son of Capt. Joseph (2267) and Mary (Yale) Ives, was born August 22, 1683, and married, May 4, 1711, Anne Thompson, daughter of John and Priscilla (Powell) Thompson.

## CHILDREN.

- 2269+ANNE, b. April 14, 1717; m. J. Sutliffe (428).
- 2270 REBECKAH, b. Feb. 14, 1718-9.
- 2271 MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 4, 1720.
- 2272 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 1, 1722-3.

## JUDD.

## 2273. LEFT. THOMAS JUDD.

He died January 10, 1702-3, aged 64, and his wife died May 22, 1695, aged 56.

## 2274. THOMAS JUDD.

Son of Lett. Thomas Judd (2273), was married to Sarah Gaylard (born in Windsor, July 11, 1671) daughter of Joseph, Sr., ye 11th of April, 1688; married by Mr. Zac'r Walker. He died in West Hartford, 1724.

## CHILDREN.

- 2275 THOMAS, b. March 28, 1690.
- 2276 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 2, 1692-3.
- 2277 SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1692-3; m. James Williams.
- 2278 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1695.
- 2279+JOANNAH, b. Sept. 12, 1698; m. Wm. Scott (3375).
- 2280 JOSEPH, b. April 21, 1701.
- 2281 EBENEZER, b. March 30, 1702-3.
- 2282 MARY, b. April 1706; m. Samuel Moss.
- 2283 RACHELL, b. Oct. 4, 1708.

## LORD.

## 2285. DANIEL LORD.

Son of Daniel (2284), of Lyme, Conn.; married, December 25, 1766, Hannah Humiston (2208), daughter of Caleb and Susanna (Todd) Humiston.

He removed from Waterbury, Conn., to Litchfield, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 2286 ELIZABETH, b. April 24, 1768 (second record April 4).
- 2287 HULDAH, b. May 27, 1770; d. Dec. 14, 1786.
- 2288 PATTY, b. Feb. 21, 1774; d. Nov. 1778.
- 2289+PHINEAS, b. Feb. 10, 1777.
- 2290 PATTY, b. Sept. 2, 1782; m. Jesse Stevens.
- 2291 HANNAH, b. Dec. 14, 1786; m. Willis Pond.
- Hannah (Humiston) Lord died December 16, 1786, aged 42, and Daniel married Abigail Dickinson, January 10, 1788.
- 2292 One child, HULDAH, b. in 1789; d. aged 4 months.

## 2289. PHINEAS LORD.

Son of Daniel (2285) and Hannah (Humiston, 2208) Lord, was born February 10, 1777; married, December 25, 1797, Polly Candee, who was born July 26, 1778. She died February 20, 1877.

## CHILDREN.

- 2293 DANIEL, b. Aug. 6, 1798; d. Nov. 21, 1798.
- 2294 DANIEL, b. Jan. 9, 1800.
- 2295 EMILY, b. Feb. 1, 1802.
- 2296 DAVID C., b. Dec. 28, 1803.
- 2297 BELINDA, b. July 1, 1809.
- 2298 MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1812.
- 2299 JULIA, b. April 10, 1814.
- 3000 ESTHER M., b. Nov. 25, 1816.
- 3001 HARRIET.

Phineas Lord was Representative for the town of Litchfield, Conn.

## MATTOON.

## 3002. PHILLIP MATTOON.

Went to Deerfield, Mass., from the east, with Capt. Turner, and was with him in the Falls fight in 1676. In 1678, he leased for eleven years all the lands that Major John Pynchon had at Pocumtuck; for part pay, he agreed to build and to leave a house 30 by 20 feet, 10 feet stud; he went to Deerfield with the permanent settlers and built on lot No. 22; at his death, lot and house were appraised at £20. He had also a house in the fort with fencing about it, appraised at £3. He married, September 10, 1677, Sarah, daughter of John Hawks, and died December 30, 1696. Sarah (Hawks) Mattoon married second, Daniel Belding, whose two previous wives had been killed by Indians; she survived him 20 years and died 74 years after her first marriage, September 15, 1751, aged 94.

## CHILDREN.

- 3003 MARGARET, b. Nov. 4, 1678; m. May 28, 1705, Joseph Alexander.
- 3004 PHILLIP, b. April 4, 1680.
- 3005+JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1682.
- 3006 ISAAC, b. Dec. 10, 1684.
- 3007 SARAH, b. April 25, 1687; captured by Indians, 1704; returned and married, in Sept. 1711, Zecheriah Field.
- 3008 ELEAZER, b. March 10, 1689; m. July 20, 1715, Elizabeth Boltwood, daughter of Samuel.
- 3009 GERSHOM, b. Dec. 25, 1690; settled in Lebanon, Conn.
- 3010 NATHANIEL, b. Aug 29, 1693; m. Sept. 18, 1727, Hannah Hubbard, daughter of Isaac.
- 3011 EBENEZER, b. Jan. 30, 1694; d. April 30, 1716.
- 3012 MARY, b. July 25, 1697.

## 3005. JOHN MATTOON.

Son of Phillip (3002) and Sarah (Hawks) Mattoon, was born October 12, 1682; married, October 20, 1706, Jerusha Hall.

## CHILDREN.

- 3013 EBENEZER, b. July 21, 1718; d. May 27, 1814.
- 3014 JOHN, b. Jan. 18, 1721; d. 1808.
- 3015 NATHANIEL, b. July 13, 1725.
- 3016 ELEAZER, b. Dec. 18, 1727.
- 3017+DAVID, b. July 26, 1715?
- 3018 ISAAC.
- 3019 SARAH.
- 3020 MARY.

## 3017. DAVID MATTOON.

Son of John (3005) and Jerusha (Hall) Mattoon, was born July 26, 1715?; removed with his family to Watertown, Conn., between the years 1763-1767. He married, October 5, 1742, Phebe Curtis, of Wallingford, Conn.

## CHILDREN (born in Wallingford).

- 3021 ESTER, b. Nov. 21, 1743; d. 1769.  
 3022 CHARLES, b. Jan. 30, 1747; d. June 4, 1768.  
 3023 PHEBE, b. Jan. 15, 1749; d. Dec. 3, 1755.  
 3024 EUNICE, b. March 19, 1751; d. July 18, 1777.  
 3025 SETH, b. MARCH 21, 1753.  
 3026 AMASA, b. May 30, 1755; d. Dec. 8, 1756.  
 3027+AMASA, b. Jan. 9, 1758; d. May 11, 1829.  
 3028 PHEBE, b. April 1, 1760.  
 3029 JOHN, b. June 27, 1763; d. Dec. 7, 1826.

David Mattoon died April 6, 1775, aged 60.

## 3027. AMASA MATTOON.

Son of David (3017) and Phebe (Curtis) Mattoon, was born in Wallingford, Conn., January 9, 1758; married, May 25, 1780, Elizabeth Dayton ((2083), daughter of Michael, of Watertown, Conn.

## CHILDREN (born in Watertown).

- 3030+WILLIAM, b. Dec. 23, 1780.  
 3031+CURTIS, b. March 9, 1782.  
 3032+BETSEY, b. June 18, 1783; m. T. Sutliffe (720).  
 3033+BETHEL, b. Dec. 9, 1784.  
 3034 DAVID, b. May 29, 1787; d. June 19, 1788.  
 3035+ELECTA, b. Oct. 9, 1792.  
 3036+DAVID 2nd, b. Sept. 2, 1794.

Amasa Mattoon died May 11, 1829, and his wife died in 1840.

## 3030. WILLIAM MATTOON.

Son of Amasa (3027) and Elizabeth (Dayton, 2083) Mattoon, was born in Watertown, Conn., December 23, 1780; married, August 29, 1805, Sarah Hungerford, of Watertown, Conn. He settled in Vienna, N. Y., in November of the same year. He was drafted and served in the war of 1812. He followed the occupation of farming and died in Vienna, July 12, 1817.

## CHILDREN (born in Vienna, N. Y.)

- 3037 ELIZABETH, b. June 2, 1807.  
 3038 PLYMENT, b. Sept. 17, 1809.  
 3039+DAYTON, b. Aug. 20, 1811.  
 3040 WILLIAM, b. May 10, 1814.  
 3041 DAVID, b. March 12, 1816.

## 3031. CURTISS MATTOON.

Son of Amasa (3027) and Elizabeth (Dayton, 2083) Mattoon, was born in Watertown, Conn., March 9, 1782; married, October 23, 1805, Anna McBean of Salisbury, Conn., where he settled for a time and followed his trade as a joiner. Afterwards, he removed to Windham, Greene county, N. Y., where his wife died January 6, 1831. He subsequently engaged in farming.

## CHILDREN.

3042 AMASA, b. in Salisbury, Conn., July 27, 1806; m. Dec. 1830, Orrilla Rice, of Lexington, N. Y.

3043 EDWIN, b. Aug. 13, 1808; d. Nov. 29, 1809.

3044 ELECTA, b. Sept. 17, 1810; m. Jan. 6, 1833, Hamilton Lamoreaux.

3045 CURTISS ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 16, 1814; m. Dec. 19, 1838, Aninda Ives.

3046 PELEG CORNELL, b. in Windham, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1817; m. Sept. 1840, Julia Porter of Cairo, N. Y.

After the death of his wife, Anna, January 6, 1831, Curtiss Mattoon married for his second wife, Desire Ives of Windham, N. Y., September 1832-3. She died February 8, 1847.

## CHILDREN.

3047 CORNELIA SHERMAN, b. Dec. 28, 1834; m. May, 1856, Samuel P. Ives.

3048 IVES DAYTON, b. Sept. 1837; m. Mary Davis of Windham, N. Y.  
3033. BETHEL MATTOON.

Son of Amasa (3027) and Elizabeth (Dayton, 2083) Mattoon, was born December 9, 1784; married, February 29, 1809, Hannah Williams of Watertown, Conn. They settled in Northfield, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3049 MARIA, b. Oct. 25, 1810; m. Jan. 20, 1838, Joel Thorp of Litchfield, Conn.; d. June 10, 1878.

3050 WILLIAM C., b. in 1815; m. Jan., 1837, Harriet Vanderhoof of Parsippany, N. J.

## 3035. ELECTA MATTOON.

Daughter of Amasa (3027) and Elizabeth (Dayton, 2083) Mattoon, was born October 9, 1792; married, October, 1847, Nathan Clark of Middlebury, Conn. She died February 14, 1879; no children.

## 3036. DAVID MATTOON.

Son of Amasa (3027) and Elizabeth (Dayton, 2083) Mattoon, was born in Watertown, Conn., September 2, 1794; married, December 8, 1818, Nancy P. Hickox of Manchester, Vt. They settled in Watertown where he died November 6, 1866. He filled many positions of trust and was universally respected. His wife died December 28, 1889.

## CHILDREN.

3051 MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 6, 1820.

3052+CHARLES HICKOX, b. March 23, 1822.

3053+HENRY JAMES, b. May 1, 1826.

3054 MARTHA BRYAN, b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 16, 1836.

3055 LYMAN, b. Aug. 4, 1834; d. March 8, 1837.

3056+GEORGE, b. Jan. 13, 1838.

3057+MARTHA JANE, Jan. 28, 1842.

3058 HIRAM, b. Feb. 23, 1844.

## 3039. DAYTON MATTOON.

Son of William (3030) and Sarah (Hungerford) Mattoon, was born in Vienna, N. Y., August 20, 1811. At the age of six years, he came to Connecticut, in the middle of winter, riding on a load of boards, a distance of 300 miles, to be cared for by his grandparents; his father having died the summer previous. He married, February 14, 1831, Ruhama Wakeman of Watertown, Conn. He was a well to do farmer, filled many offices of trust in the home of his adoption, and represented the town in the Legislature. He also filled the office of Deacon in the Congregational Church for more than 25 years. He died October 15, 1888, universally respected and lamented.

## CHILDREN.

3059 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. March 29, 1852, George R. Baldwin; d. at her home in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 6, 1891. No children.

3069 WILLIAM BRADLEY, b. Sept. 23, 1835; m. April 20, 1855, Sarah Jane Davis. They removed to Laselle, Ill., where he died Sept. 1858. No children.

3061+AMELIA JANE, b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. Jan. 24, 1867, Henry T. Dayton of Watertown.

3062 ALSON, b. Jan. 1, 1842; d. April 8, 1842.

3063 HELEN GERTRUDE, b. July 23, 1849; d. Feb. 8, 1855.

3064 CHARLES BURR, b. Dec. 23, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Alice Kellogg of Baraboo, Wis. They reside in Watertown and are engaged in farming and retailing milk. No children.

## 3052. CHARLES HICKOX MATTOON.

Son of David (3036) and Nancy P. (Hickox) Mattoon, was born in Watertown, Conn., March 23, 1822; married, April 7, 1844, Jane Sanford of Thomaston, Conn. They settled there and he followed the business of stone mason. He died in Plymouth, Conn., June 19, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

3065+DAVID EATON, b. in Thomaston, July 22, 1848.

3066+ELIZABETH SANFORD, b. in Thomaston March 23, 1854.

3067 MARY JANE, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 13, 1850.

3068 DAYTON, b. Nov. 9, 1855.

3069+HERBERT A., b. April 24, 1857.

3070+MINNIE IDA, b. July 27, 1861.

3071 BURTON HIRAM, b. May 6, 1864; d. Feb. 19, 1880.

## 3053. HENRY JAMES MATTOON.

Son of David (3036) and Nancy P. (Hickox) Mattoon, was born May 1, 1826; married, March 31, 1847, Miranda Fenn of Plymouth, Conn. She died August 10, 1858. He married second, Mary Scott of Watertown, Conn.; and third, Emma Ineson.

## CHILDREN (by his first wife).

3072+BURTON HAMILTON, b. in Watertown, Oct. 15, 1850.

3073+ALFRED HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 17, 1855.

## 3056. GEORGE MATTOON.

Son of David (3036) and Nancy P. (Hickox) Mattoon, was born January 13, 1838; married, September 18, 1859, Julia Bates of Watertown. They reside in New Haven and have one child (3074), Helen Louise, born in Watertown, August 14, 1861.

## 3057. MARTHA JANE MATTOON.

Daughter of David (3036) and Nancy P. (Hickox) Mattoon, was born in Watertown, Conn., January 28, 1842; married, March 18, 1862, James Loveland of Morris, Conn. They settled in Watertown, where they now reside. He is a machinist.

They had one child, Frank, born June 4, 1866; married June 4, 1888, Winona Mack, of Watertown. He died April 17, 1890. She died—.

## 3061. AMELIA JANE MATTOON.

Daughter of Dayton (3039) and Ruhama (Wakeman) Mattoon, was born January 1, 1842; married, January 24, 1867, Henry T. Dayton of Watertown, Conn. He is a prominent citizen and occupies many positions of trust. He is also Deacon of the Congregational Church.

## CHILDREN.

3076 HELEN GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

3077 CLARA ELIZABETH, b. April 10, 1870.

3078 ALMON BURR, b. Aug. 11, 1873.

Amelia Jane died in Watertown, May 29, 1889, and he married for his second wife, Anna Woodward of Thomaston, Conn.

## 3065. DAVID EATON MATTOON.

Son of Charles Hickox (3052) and Mary (Sanford) Mattoon, was born in Thomaston, Conn., July 22, 1848; married, December 14, 1869, Nancy Hoadley, daughter of George Hoadley of Plymouth, Conn. He is a stone cutter. Representative from Plymouth, 1903.

## CHILDREN.

3079 FREDERICK, b. March 11, 1871; m. Oct. 12, 1894.

3080+CORA J., b. June 13, 1872.

3081+LENA M., b. June 16, 1874.

3082 CHARLES, b. Aug. 30, 1877; m. Lina Lewis.

3083 ROBERT HOADLEY, b. May 18, 1881.

3084 JOHN, b. Aug. 10, 1885.

3085 EDITH BELLE, b. Feb. 26, 1887.

3086 MINNIE, b. Aug. 27, 1890.

## 3066. ELIZABETH SANFORD MATTOON.

Daughter of Charles Hickox (3052) and Jane (Sanford) Mattoon, was born March 2, 1854; married, April 6, 1885, Ernest Woodward of West Torrington, Conn.

They have one child (3087) Harold, born in Terryville, Conn., Feb. 13, 1887.

## 3069. HERBERT A. MATTOON.

Son of Charles Hickox (3052) and Jane (Sanford) Mattoon, was born April 24, 1857; married, February 24, 1884, Jennie Landon of Plymouth, Conn. He married second, Etta Young, March 18, 1891.

## CHILD.

3088 HERBERT YOUNG, b. April 3, 1892.

## 3070. MINNIE IDA MATTOON.

Daughter of Charles Hickox (3052) and Jane (Sanford) Mattoon, was born in Plymouth, Conn., July 27, 1861; married, December 20, 1882, Wilbert Austin of the same place. He represented the Town of Plymouth for two years.

## CHILDREN.

3089 ELLSWORTH WELLS, b. May 23, 1891.

3090 ARLINE, b. July 8, 1893.

3091 ROLAND MATTOON, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

## 3072. BURTON HAMILTON MATTOON.

Son of Henry James (3053) and Miranda (Fenn) Mattoon, was born in Watertown, Conn., October 15, 1850; married, October 10, 1875, Estella M. Scott of the same place. They reside in Watertown where he is a dealer in Real Estate, Insurance Agent and Treasurer of the Watertown Savings Bank.

## CHILDREN.

3092 BERTHA ESTELLA, b. Sept. 4, 1876; m. Theodore F. Atwood of Woodbury, Conn.

3093 LINUS FENN, b. June 7, 1878.

3094 SARAH MIRANDA, b. Feb. 13, 1880.

3095 MARY SCOTT, b. Dec. 6, 1881.

3096 FRANK HIRAM, b. Oct. 24, 1884.

3097 HENRY AMASA, b. Aug. 10, 1889.

3098 HELEN ELIZABETH, b. June 6, 1897.

## 3073. ALFRED HUNTINGTON MATTOON.

Son of Henry James (3053) and Miranda (Fenn) Mattoon, was born October 17, 1855; married, December 25, 1879, Annie Judd of Watertown, Conn., where they now reside.

## CHILDREN.

3099 DORA JUDD, b. Sept. 13, 1883.

- 3100 ANNIE MERRIMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1885.  
 3101 CHARLOTTE MARION, b. March 10, 1887.  
 3102 BELINDA HICKOX, b. June 10, 1888; Oct. 13, 1888.  
 3103 MILDRED FENN, b. Aug. 12, 1889.  
 3104 FLORENCE LUM, b. March 12, 1892.  
 3105 DONALD POTTER, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

3080. CORA J. MATTOON.

Daughter of David Eaton (3065) and Nancy (Hoadley) Mattoon, was born June 13, 1872; married, October 30, 1895, Edward V. LaRue.

CHILDREN.

- 3106 FLOYD C., b. Sept. 25, 1899.  
 3107 LOREN SEELEY, b. Nov. 28, 1902.

3081. LENA M. MATTOON.

Daughter of David Eaton (3065) and Nancy (Hoadley) Mattoon, was born June 16, 1874; married, October 26, 1893, Edward S. Stoddard.

CHILD.

- 3108 STERLING M., b. Jan. 7, 1895.

MOSS or MORSE.

3109. HON. JOHN MOSS.

Came from England to New Haven, Conn., in 1639-40. Resided in Wallingford, 1670-1708.

CHILDREN.

- 3110 MERCY.  
 3111+JOHN.  
 3112 JOSEPH.  
 3113 ELIZABETH.  
 3114 HESTER.  
 3115 ISAAC.

3111. JOHN MOSS.

Son of John (3109), married, December 12, 1677, Martha Lathrop. He died September 21, 1719. Resided in New Haven and Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 3116 ESTHER.  
 3117 SAMUEL.  
 3118 JOHN.  
 3119 MARTHA.  
 3120+SOLOMON.  
 3121 ISAAC.  
 3122 MARY.  
 3123 ISRAEL.  
 3124 BENJAMIN.

## 3120. SOLOMON MOSS.

Son of John (3111) and Martha (Lathrop) Moss, married, June 28, 1714, Ruth Peck. She died March 29, 1728, and he married second, August 1, 1728, Sarah Fenn. Resided in Wallingford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 3125 DANIEL.
- 3126+DAVID.
- 3127 ABIGAIL.
- 3128 SOLOMON.
- 3129 RUTH.
- 3130 MARTHA.
- 3131 ABIGAIL.
- 3132 SARAH.
- 3133 JONA.
- 3134 SARAH.

## 3126. DAVID MOSS.

Son of Solomon (3120) and Ruth (Peck) Moss; married, October 7, 1737, Mindwell ———. Resided in Wallingford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 3135 CHLOE.
- 3136 SIMEON.
- 3137 DAVID.
- 3138 AMOS.
- 3139+DAVID.
- 3140 SOLOMON.
- 3141 CHAUNCEY.
- 3142 ABEL.
- 3143 NAOMI.
- 3144 JOSEPH.
- 3145 JESSE.

## 3139. DAVID MOSS.

Son of David (3126) and Mindwell Moss, married September 17, 1767, Eunice Hall. Resided in Litchfield, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 3146 EPHRAIM HALL, b. Sept. 13, 1778; m. Deborah Umbrella.
- 3147+MILES, b. May 7, 1782; d. Oct. 22, 1847; m. Charlotte Wood.
- 3148+CALEB, b. Sept. 4, 1783; m. Content Sutliff (743).
- 3149 KATURAH, b. Feb. 20, 1785; m. William Churchill.
- 3150 EUNICE, b. Oct. 10, 1791; m. Horace Marsh.

## 3147. MILES MOSS.

Son of David (3139) and Eunice (Hall) Moss, was born May 7, 1782; married, May 7, 1802, Charlotte Wood. He died October 22, 1847.



EDITH E. SUTLIFFE,  
Plymouth, Conn.



## CHILDREN.

- 3151 ROSWELL A., b. Nov. 14, 1807; m. Oct. 28, 1828, Julia Hester Skidmore.  
 3152 FANNY C., b. Feb. 23, 1810; m. Feb. 26, 1828, Bennett Warner.  
 3153 MILES, b. Sept. 22, 1816; m. Laura Thomas, Thomaston Conn.  
 3154 EDWARD, b. March 25, 1822; m. June 1, 1842 or 1846, Maria Loveland.  
 3155 AUGUSTUS A., b. Jan. 6, 1825.

## NEAL OR NEALE.

## 3156. EDWARD NEAL.

An early settler of Massachusetts, married Martha, daughter of Edmund Hart; she was born October 12, 1640. He settled in Westfield, Mass.; where his children named below were born and where he died in 1698.

## CHILDREN.

- 3157 DEBORAH, b. in 1670.  
 3158 ABIGAIL, b. April 23, 1672; m. in 1694, Ephraim Stiles, second.  
 3159 MARY, b. July 24, 1675.  
 3160 MARTHA, b. May 8, 1677.  
 3161+EDWARD, b. Feb. 8, 1679.  
 3162 ESTHER, b. Nov. 8, 1680.  
 3163 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 26, 1683.

## 3161. EDWARD NEAL.

Supposed son of Edward (3156) settled in Southington, Conn., where he died in April, 1768. In his will, dated October 7, 1762, he gives his son William twenty acres of land where his house stands, bounded northwest and east on highway, south upon Thomas Neal; also fifteen acres bounded east on John Bell, west and south, highway, north, my own land.

All the remainder of his estate, he gives to his son John, on condition that he pay the following legacies, viz.: To the heirs of his son Samuel Neal, deceased, 5 shillings; to the heirs that his daughter Margaret, deceased, had of Thomas Hudson, 40 shillings; to the heirs of his son Edward, deceased, 9 shillings; to his son Thomas Neal, 5 shillings; to his daughter Sarah Couch, 20 shillings; makes Jeremiah Curtiss executor. Inventory amounting to £257 8s. 7d. dated May 7, 1768.

## CHILDREN.

- 3164 WILLIAM, b. April 15, 1705.  
 3165 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 20, 1706.  
 3166 MARGARET, b. June 5, 1709; m. March 29, 1736, Thomas Hudson.  
 3167 EDWARD, b. Oct. 22, 1713.  
 3168 THOMAS, b. Nov. 5, 1716; d. Nov. 3, 1781.  
 3169+JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1719.  
 3170 SARAH, b. July 22, 1722; m. Thomas Couch.

## 3169. JOHN NEAL.

Son of Edward (3161) born October 28, 1719, married, March 13, 1745-6, in Southington, Conn., by Rev. Jeremiah Curtiss, but the record fails to give her name.

## CHILDREN.

- 3171 LUCY, bap. July 5, 1752.
- 3172 LYDIA, bap. July 5, 1752.
- 3173+JOHN, bap. June 16, 1754.
- 3174 JEREMIAH, bap. July 10, 1757.
- 3175 MARTIN, bap. March 16, 1760.
- 3176 DANIEL, bap. Nov. 22, 1761.

## 3173. JOHN NEAL.

Son of John (3169) baptized June 16, 1754, in Southington, Conn., married Phebe Judd. He died February 16, 1831, and his widow died April 3, 1831, aged 78.

## CHILDREN.

- 3177 CHESTER, d. at the age of 19.
- 3178 RACHEL, m. Chester Thorp.
- 3179 SYLVIA, m. Thomas Atkins.
- 3180 ROSWELL, m. Oct. 30, 1806, Laurinda Neal.
- 3181 STODDARD.
- 3182+ELISHA, m. Dec. 25, 1814, Naomi Frost.
- 3183 JOHN, b. May, 1796; m. Nov. 25, 1819, Lucy Hall.

## 3182. ELISHA NEAL.

Son of John (3173) and Phebe (Judd) Neal, married, December 25, 1814, Naomi, daughter of David and Mary Ann (Hitchcock) Frost; she was born August 10, 1792. He lived in Southington, Conn. and New Hartford, Conn., and Otsego, N. Y., where she died May 18, 1854. He returned to Southington and there died.

## CHILDREN.

- 3184 LUCY M., b. April 12, 1817; m. May 14, 1837, E. W. Raymond.
- 3185+LEVI C., b. Jan. 9, 1819; m. Amanda Sutliff (979).
- 3186 ROSWELL A., b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. Eunice Adkins.
- 3187 MARY A., b. June 11, 1823; m. Nathaniel Coleman.
- 3188 ELISHA, b. 1829; d. Oct. 27, 1848.
- 3189 ANGELINE N., m. Nov. 11, 1858, Joshua Bills, had child Lillian, born March 1, 1859; d. Jan. 15, 1864.

## PLYMPTON, PLIMPTON or PLUMPTON.

In 1168, one of the knights who had been newly granted an estate was (3190) Nigellus de Plumpton or Nigell de Plumpton. This was the first mentioned. He married first, Maria; second, Juliania de Warevic daughter of Richard de Warevic; died in 1212. In Spofford church is a monument having on it a recumbent figure placed crosslegged, which is thought to be his. His children were Peter (3191) and Robert (3192).

3192 ROBERT PLUMPTON had one child, Nigell (3193).

3193 NIGELL PLUMPTON, d. before 1244; had one child, Robert (3194).

3194 SIR ROBERT PLUMPTON was born in 1239; m. Isabella, and was the first of his family to lay aside the quaint device which figured on the seals of his immediate predecessors, viz.: a man riding on a lion, crowned for the armorial insignia of his lord paramount, the "Sire de Percy"; d'azur a la fesse engrailed d'or, which he differenced by having each of the fusils of the engrailed fess charged with an es- callop, gules. He died in 1295.

His children were Robert (3195) called eldest son; other names not found.

3195 SIR ROBERT PLUMPTON, m. Lucy, daughter of Sir William de Ros. His children were Robert (3196) and William (3197).

3197 SIR WILLIAM PLUMPTON, m. first, before April 14, 1322, Alice, daughter and heiress of Sir Henry Byanfiz; married second, 1338, Christiana, widow of Richard de Emildon. He died in 1362; had one child, Robert (3198).

3198 SIR ROBERT PLUMPTON was born in 1341; married Isabella Scrope, daughter of Henry, first Lord Scrope of Masham. He appears to have repeatedly served in wars of his time; was Constable of Knaresborough Castle and Lieut. and Master Forester of Knaresborough Forest. He died in 1407; had one child, William (3199).

3199 SIR WILLIAM PLUMPTON was born in 1362; married Alice, daughter of John Gisburn, merchant of York. He suffered death on the scaffold in 1405, for taking part in an insurrection stirred up by his uncle Richard, Abbot of York, whose sister his father had married. He is described by a contemporary historian as "a brave and daring knight." His children were Robert (3200); Richard (3201); George (3202); Thomas (3203); Bryan (3204); Isabell (3205); Katherine (3206).

+3200 SIR ROBERT PLUMPTON was born in 1383; married, January 14, 1392-3 (?), Alice, daughter and heiress of Sir Godfrey Foljambe of Hassop, Derbyshire, kt. Sir Robert was knight before January 15, 1410-11, and represented Yorkshire in the Parliament which met November 2, 1411. In 1414, he was Seneschal of the Honour of Knaresborough; one of the council of the King of his Duchy of Lancaster, and in 1415, was chosen to serve the Duke of Bedford for life. In 1416, he was Steward of Knaresborough Forest and Seneschal of the Honour of Knaresborough. In 1419, he went to war in France and was slain there Dec. 8, 1421; buried in Plumpton Quire in Spofforth Church.

His children were (3207)+William: (3208) Godfrey: (3209) Robert; (3210) Joan; (3211) Alice.

3207 SIR WILLIAM PLUMPTON was born October 7, 1404; married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Bryan Stapleton; married, second, Joan, daughter of Thomas Wintringham of Wintringham Hall, Knaresborough.

Shortly after he was 21, William went to the wars in France, returned just before September 9, 1430, being then a knight. He was

Seneschal and Master Forester of the Honour and Forest, and Constable of the Castle of Knaresborough. He died October 15, 1840. His children were (3212) Robert; (3213) William; (3214) John; (3215) Elizabeth; (3216) Agnes; (3217) Marmaduke; (3218) Alice; (3219) Isabell; (3220) Katharine. He had one child (3221) Robert, by his second wife,

(3221) SIR ROBERT PLUMPTON, Esq., born in 1453; married first (1477) Agnes, daughter of William Gosselde. She died in 1494, and he married second Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Lord Nevill, son and heir apparent of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland. In 1482, Sir Robert twice received of the King's thanks for his service in battle. He was Constable of Knaresborough Castle, Master Forester of the Forest, and Steward of the Lordship of Spofford. He died in 1522.

His children were (3222) William; (3223) Robert; (3224) Marmaduke; (3225) Edmund; (3226) Nicholas; (3227) John; (3228) Margaret; (3229) Anne; (3230) Eleanor; (3231) Dorothy; (3232) Elizabeth; (3233) Clare; (3234) Margidene.

(3222) WILLIAM PLUMPTON, Esq., was born in 1485; married (in 1496?) Isabell or Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Bretherton; died July 11, 1547. His children were (3235) Robert and (3236) Dennis.

(3223) ROBERT PLUMPTON was born January 7, 1515-16; married September 2, 1537, Anne, daughter of John Norton, Esq.; died in 1546. His children were (3237) William; (3238) Anne; (3239) Mary; (3240) Isabell.

(3227) WILLIAM PLUMPTON was born January 17, 1543; married first, Mary, daughter of William Vives, Esq.; married second, Anne, daughter of Edward Geffin, attorney-general to Queen Mary; died January 7, 1601-2. His children were (3241) Robert; (3242) Ellen; (3243) Mary; (3244) Edward; (3245) Thomas; (3246) Peter; (3247) John; (3248) William; (3249) Richard; (3250) Christopher; (3251) Elizabeth; (3252) Frances; (3253) Lucy.

(3247) JOHN PLUMPTON. It may be that this John was the father of the one of the same name who emigrated to New England. All the facts and circumstances in each case are completely fitted to the other, and there is nothing known to the writer bearing adversely on such a theory.

#### PORTR.

##### 3254. DANIEL PORTER.

Of Farmington, was a surgeon for several years and had pay from the Colony; married Mary.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3255<sup>1</sup> DANIEL, b. Feb. 2, 1652-3.
- 3256 MARY, b. Feb. 5, 1655.
- 3257 NEHEMIAH, b. Oct. 24, 1656.
- 3258 RICHARD, b. March 21, 1658.
- 3259 ANN, b. 1661.
- 3260 JOHN, b. Nov. 11, 1662.
- 3261 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 24, 1665.

### SERJ. JOHN PLYMPTON.

Born in Cambridge, Eng., in 1620; came over with a party headed by Winthrop and in 1640 he was in Roxbury, Mass., apprenticed to Mr. Alcock. In 1642 he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. In 1643 he was received into the church at Dedham and was also made a freeman. The following year he married Jane Damon, sister of Dea. John Damon of Reading.

In 1652 the town of Medfield gave him leave to fell trees upon the brook, "to use about his house." His lot was on Main St. where Wm. Kingsbury now lives, and his field was on the south side of the street opposite the house. Spring St. now runs through it diagonally.

His valuation that year was £46, increased by 1669 to £238. He was a surveyor of highways in 1661; one of three men chosen to burn the woods for herd-walks in 1666; a constable in 1667 and in 1671, one of a committee of three to lay out a road through the swamp to Stop River. He was also a fence-viewer. In 1673 he emigrated to Deerfield and when King Phillip's War began, was chief military officer there. In 1677 he with Stockwell Dickinson, three women and fourteen children, was captured and taken to Canada. Most of this party were afterwards ransomed but it is believed that John Plympton was burned at the stake by the savages, near Chambly.

His widow married Nicholas Hide (Hyde), in 1679.

### CHILDREN.

HANNAH, b. 1645; m. 1665, Nath'l Sutliffe (Sutcliff); m. 2nd, Samuel Harrington.  
 MARY, b. 1648; d. 1736.  
 JOHN, b. 1650.  
 PETER, b. 1651; d. 1717.  
 JOSEPH, b. 1653.  
 MEHITABLE, b. 1655; d. 1725.  
 JONATHAN, b. 1657, killed at "Bloody Brook" 1675.  
 ELEAZER, b. 1659; d. 1660.  
 ELEAZER, b. 1661; d. in infancy.  
 LEDE, b. 1662; d. 1662.  
 JANE, b. 1664; d. 1664.  
 HENRY, b. 1665; d. 1669.

HURD  
Coat of Arms

Gules, a lion rampant  
or.

Crest—On a garb of wheat, a crow ppr.

MOTTO.

Bona bonis.

All except Mary were provided for in a deed in August of 1688 to avoid making a will under Andros' administration. He died in 1690.

#### 3255. DANIEL PORTER.

Son of Dr. Daniel (3254) and Mary Porter, was born February 12, 1652; married Deborah Holcomb.

##### CHILDREN.

3262 DANIELL, b. March 5, 1699; d. aged 76.

3263+JAMES, b. April 20, 1700; d. aged 86.

3264+THOMAS, b. April 1, 1702; d. aged 95.

3265 DEBORAH, b. March 6, 1703-4; m. James Baldwin; d. in Waterbury, Jan. 1801, aged 97.

3266 EEBENEZER, b. Dec. 24, 1708; d. aged 95.

3267 ANN, b. April 28, 1712; m. Thomas Judd and James Nichols; was living in 1801.

Daniel Porter died January 18, 1726; his wife died May 4, 1765, aged 93.

#### 3263. DR. JAMES PORTER.

Son of Daniel (3255) and Deborah (Holcomb) Porter, was born April 20, 1700; married, August 22, 1732, Dorcas Hopkins, daughter of John.

##### CHILDREN.

3268 HULDA, b. Dec. 8, 1733; m. Joseph Fairchild and David Taylor.

3269+JAMES, b. Nov. 19, 1737; m. Lucy Bronson (484).

3270 DAVID, b. May 11, 1746.

#### 3264. THOMAS PORTER.

Son of Daniel (3255) and Deborah (Holcomb) Porter, was born April 1, 1702; married December 7, 1727, Mary, daughter of Stephen Welton. He died January 28, 1797, aged 95.

##### CHILDREN.

3271 SARAH, b. Sept. 24, 1728; m. Enoch Scott.

3272 ASHBEL, b. Feb. 2, 1729-30.

3273 MARY, b. April 19, 1734; d. unmarried.

3274 THOMAS, b. May 9, 1736.

3275+PHINEAS, b. Dec. 1, 1739.

3276 ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1742; m. Timothy Clark.

3277 SYMEON, b. June 18, 1744.

3278 SYBEL, b. Aug. 28, 1747; d. young.

3279 DORCAS, b. Aug. 2, 1751; m. Erastus Bradly.

#### 3275. COL PHINEAS PORTER.

Son of Capt. Thomas (3261) and Mary (Welton) Porter, was born December 1, 1739; married, July 12, 1770, Esther Clark, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Strong) Clark. She was born June 22, 1735.

## CHILD.

3280 ESTHER, b. March, 1772; m. Levi Beardsley.

Esther (Clark) Porter died March 18, 1772, and Major Porter married Millicent Lewis, widow of Isaac Booth and daughter of Jonathan Baldwin, Dec. 23, 1778. He died March 9, 1804.

## CHILDREN.

3281 ORRISINA, b. Nov. 1, 1779; d. July 8, 1781.

3282 SALLY, b. Feb. 20, 1782.

3283 ANSEL, b. Aug. 2, 1784; m. Lucy Peck (1122).

3284 ORLANDO, b. May 3, 1787; m. Olive, daughter of Samuel Frost; d. Jan. 1, 1836.

3285 BETSEY, b. April 14, 1790; m. Zenas Cook.

## PRICHARD.

3286 ROGER PRICHARD.

Of Wethersfield, 1640; of Springfield, 1613; of Milford, December 18, 1653, at which date he married widow Elizabeth Slough, daughter of James Prudden, and died in New Haven, January 26, 1670-71.

3287 BENJAMIN PRICHARD.

Son of Roger (3286), was born January 31, 1657; married Rebecca Jones, November 14, 1683.

3288 JAMES PRICHARD.

Baptized in Milford in 1698, son of Benjamin (3287) and Rebecca (Jones) Prichard. He married, December 25, 1721, Elizabeth Johnson, born August 28, 1701, daughter of George and Hannah (Dorman) Johnson, of Stratford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3289 JAMES, b. Jan. 31, 1722-3.

3290 GEORGE, b. Oct. 5, 1724.

3291 ELIZABETH, b. March 12, 1726-7; m. Benj. Nichols.

3292 ISAAC, b. Sept. 20, 1729.

The above mentioned children were born in Milford.

3293 JOHN, b. July 25, 1734; d. Aug. 6, 1749.

3294 DAVID, b. April 7, 1737.

3295 ANNA (HANNAH), b. April 4, 1740; m. John Strickland (3427) and Nathaniel Sutliff (63).

## REYNOLDS.

3296 JOHN REYNOLDS.

With his wife, Ann, was in Weymouth in 1660, where his daughter Mary (3297) was born that year; and in 1665, he was in Stonington, Conn., where his oldest son, Thomas (3298), married Sarah Clark of Newport, R. I. His daughter, Hannah (3299) married Joseph Wells of Mystic, Conn., and his remaining son, John (3300†, wife Abigail), mentioned in deed and will, removed to Preston, Conn., where he died.

## 3300. JOHN REYNOLDS (2nd).

Son of John (3296) and Ann Reynolds, married Abigail ———

## CHILDREN.

3301 JOHN, bap. in Stonington, June 30, 1689; m. Mary Rudd of Preston, Conn.

3302+SAMUEL, b. Feb. 7, 1695; m. Nov. 20, 1716, Susanna Turner of Hartford, daughter of John, who was in Hartford in 1675.

3303 JONATHAN, b. June 21, 1699; m. Hannah Tracy, daughter of Christopher.

## 3302. SAMUEL REYNOLDS.

Son of John (3300) and Abigail Reynolds, was baptized in Stonington, Conn., February 7, 1695; married November 20, 1716, Susanna Turner, daughter of John of Hartford.

## CHILDREN.

3304 JOHN, bapt. in Preston in 1719.

3305+SAMUEL, b. Sept. 25, 1720.

Susanna, widow of Samuel Reynolds, married, second, in 1723, Thomas Richard of Waterbury, Conn., by whom she had nine children.

## 3305. SAMUEL REYNOLDS.

Son of Samuel (3302) and Susanna (Turner) Reynolds, was born September 25, 1720; married, April 22, 1742, Sarah Warner, daughter of Dr. John of Waterbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3306 ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 25, 1742-3; m. ——— Richards.

3307 SARAH, b. Aug. 22, 1736; m. John Merrill.

3308 LYDIA, b. Sept. 9, 1748; m. Eber Scott.

3309 SUSANNA, b. July 10, 1750; m. Joseph Hikcox.

3310+SAMUEL, b. Feb. 17, 1753; m. Sarah Foote (627).

3311 LOIS, b. March 11, 1755; m. Daniel Brown.

3312+RICHARD THOMAS, m. Jemima Foote (629).

Capt. Samuel Reynolds died August 13, 1810, and his wife died June 22, 1799.

## 3310. SAMUEL REYNOLDS.

Son of Samuel (3305) and Sarah (Warner) Reynolds, was born February 17, 1753; married Sarah Foote.

## CHILDREN.

3313+JONATHON, b. in Watertown, Conn., Sept. 10, 1776; m. Martha Sutliffe (740).

3314 ABIGAIL, m. Eli Fenn.

3315 RUSSELL, m. Mary Castle.

3316 CHARLOTTE.

3317 SARAH, m. Caleb Humiston.

3318 CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 17, 1792; d. Aug. 1792.

3319 SAMUEL, b. July 6, 1793.

3320 POLLY, b. July 13, 1798; m. Abijah Painter. Samuel Reynolds died December 9, 1813, aged 61.

RICHASON OR RICHARDSON.

3321 THOMAS RICHASON.

Married Mary ———.

CHILDREN (born in Farmington, Conn.).

3322 MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1667.

3323 SARAH, b. March 25, 1669; m. in Farmington, 1691, James Williams.

3324 JOHN, b. April 15, 1672.

3325 THOMAS.

3326 ISRAEL.

CHILDREN (born in Waterbury, Conn.).

3327 REBECCA, b. April 27, 1679; m. John Warner; d. Aug. 1, 1748.

3328 RUTH, b. May 10, 1681; m. Henry Castle.

3329 JOHANNA, b. Sept. 1, 1683; m. Daniel Warner.

3330 NATHANIEL, b. May 28, 1686; d. Nov. 3, 1712.

3331 EBENEZER, b. Feb. 4, 1689.

Thomas Richason died Nov. 14, 1712; his wife died Nov. 21, 1712.

3331 EBENEZER RICHASON.

Son of Thomas (3321) and Mary Richason, was born in Waterbury, Conn., February 4, 1689; married "Margit" Warner, daughter of Thomas, April 21, 1715.

CHILDREN.

3332 EBEBE, b. April 22, 1716-17; d. Jan. 9, 1746-17.

3333 EBEBE, b. Dec. 15, 1717; d. March 23, 1733.

3334 THOMAS, b. Dec. 7, 1720.

3335 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 24, 1725.

3336 NATHANIEL, b. April 8, 1729.

3337 SARAH, b. Dec. 23, 1731.

Margaret (Warner) Richason died June 27, 1749, and Ebenezer married second, Hannah Bronson, widow of John Bronson, October 18, 1749. She died June 29, 1772. Ebenezer Richason died June 30, 1772.

3334 THOMAS RICHASON.

Son of Ebenezer (3331) and Margaret (Warner) Richason, was born December 7, 1720; married, April 8, 1756, Abigail Way.

CHILDREN.

3338 SARAH, b. June 28, 1757; d. Jan. 13, 1772.

3339 IRENE, b. March 15, 1759; d. Feb. 25, 1776.

3340 CLOTH, b. July 26, 1761; d. July 6, 1774.

3341 ISRAEL, b. Sept. 25, 1764; d. March 29, 1772.

3342 ABIGAIL, b. May 24, 1769; d. April 8, 1772.

3343 ANNA, b. March 13, 1771; d. April 29, 1772.

Abigail (Way) Richason died January 21, 1775, and Thomas married second, April 15, 1776, Eunice Hikcox, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Warner and widow of John Hikcox.

## CHILDREN.

- 3344+THOMAS, b. June 12, 1777; m. Ruth Sutliff (148).  
 3345 MARGARET, b. Aug. 14, 1779; m. John Beecher.  
 3346 EUNICE, b. Dec. 21, 1781; m. Samuel Porter.

## SCOTT.

## 3347. THOMAS SCOTT.

Of Hartford, Conn., the ancestor of the family, was chosen in the midwinter of 1639 to go and examine the country—or, in the words of the record, "to view those parts by Unxus Sepus," because Hartford desired more ample accommodations and Wethersfield also desired a plantation at Farmington. This Thomas Scott was, it is thought, the grandfather of Edmund of Waterbury. He died in 1643.

## 3348. EDMUND SCOTT.

Of Farmington, Conn., 1649; probably son of Thomas (3347) of Farmington; was a freeman in 1669. By his first wife he had seven children and by his second wife, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Upson, had two more children. From his will, June 11, 1690, we gain the names of all the children.

- 3349+EDMUND.  
 3350 SAMUEL, b. 1660.  
 3351+JONATHAN.  
 3352+GEORGE.  
 3353 DAVID.  
 3354 ROBERT.  
 3355 JOSEPH.  
 3356 ELIZABETH, m. Samuel Warner.  
 3357 HANNAH, m. John Brunson.  
 He was an original proprietor of Waterbury and there died in 1691.

## 3349. EDMUN SCOTT.

Son of Edmund (3348) married Sarah, widow of Benjamin Porter, sometime in June, 1689. He died July 20, 1746; she died January 17, 1748-9.

## CHILDREN.

- 3358 A son, b. Oct. 1690; d. Feb., 1690-1.  
 3359 SARAH, b. Jan. 29, 1691-2; m. Samuel Warner.  
 3360 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 1694.  
 3361 ELIZABETH, b. March 1, 1696-7, bapt. in Woodbury, Oct. 29, 1699; m. Samuel Warner.  
 3362 HANNAH, b. June, 1700; m. Ebenezer Elwell and John How.  
 3363 EDMUN, b. May 10, 1703.  
 3364 JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1707.  
 3365 JONATHAN, b. Aug. 4, 1711.

## 3351. JONATHAN SCOTT.

Son of Edmund (3348) Scott of Farmington, Conn., married, November, 1694, Hanna Hawks, daughter of John of Deerfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 3366 The first child was born and died sometime in August, 1695.
- 3367 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 29, 1696.
- 3368 JOHN, b. June 5, 1699 (did not return from captivity).
- 3369 MARTHA, b. July 9, 1701; m. Jos. Hurlbut.
- 3370 GERSHOM, b. Sept. 6, 1703.
- 3371 ELEAZER, b. Dec. 31, 1705.
- 3372 DANIEL, b. Sept. 20, 1707.

Hannah and her two sons, Jonathan and John, were baptized in Woodbury, Conn., November 12, 1699.

Jonathan Scott died May 15, 1745, and his wife died April 7, 1744.

## 3352. GEORGE SCOTT.

Son of Edmund Scott (3348) Farmington, Conn., married, August 16, 1694, Mary Richards, daughter of Obadiah.

## CHILDREN.

- 3373 OBADIAH, b. April 5, 1692.
- 3374 GEORGE, b. March 20, 1694; d. May 9, 1725.
- 3375+ WILLIAM, b. March 3, 1696.
- 3376 ELIZABETH, b. June 1, 1698; m. Gamaliel Terrill.
- 3377 ZEBULON, b. June 10, 1700; d. May 1701.
- 3378 SAMUEL, b. April 26, 1702.
- 3379 EDMUN, b. Sept. 24, 1704.
- 3380 BENJAMIN, b. April 30, 1707; d. Dec. 1725.
- 3381 EPHRAIM, b. June 16, 1710; d. Feb. 1744-5.

George Scott died September 26, 1724, and his wife died April 24, 1754.

## 3375. WILLIAM SCOTT.

Son of George (3352) and Mary (Richards) Scott, was born March 3, 1696; married, November 30, 1727, Joanna Judd, daughter of Thomas, dec'd of Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 3382 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 6, 1728.
- 3383 TIMOTHY, b. April 21, 1731; m. Sarah Sutliffe (62).
- 3384 ANNA, b. Jan. 11, 1733-4; d. Oct. 30, 1749.
- 3385 RACHEL, b. Sept. 27, 1736; d. April 2, 1766.
- 3386 PANTHENCE, b. Nov. 17, 1740.

Mary (Richards) Scott, died January 25, 1771.

## SAYMORE (SEYMOUR).

## 3388. RICHARD SAYMORE (SEYMOUR).

Son of Ebenezer, dec'd, was baptized in Farmington, Conn., in 1684; married, May 20, 1740, Mary Hikeox, daughter of Capt. Samuel.

## CHILDREN.

3389 JOASH, b. May 1, 1742; m. Phebe Bronson, daughter of Amos. Found drowned in a river Nov. 18, 1795.

3390+MARY, b. July 15, 1744; m. Levi Welton (474).

Mary (Hikcox) Seymour died July 15, 1744, and Richard Seymour married, second, Johanna Brown, daughter of Samuel, dec'd, April 27, 1747.

## CHILDREN.

3391 SAMUEL, b. June 5, 1748.

3392 LUCE, b. April 6, 1751.

3393 JOANNA, b. May 19, 1753; d. Oct. 1756.

3394 HULDAH, b. Oct. 4, 1755; d. Sept. 1756.

3395 JOANNA, b. Sept. 1, 1757; m. Allyn Judd.

3396+JOSIAH, b. Oct. 11, 1759; m. Dinah Doolittle (691).

3397 HULDAH, b. Dec. 23, 1761.

3398 ANN, b. Feb., last day, 1764.

3399 VODICE, b. March, 1766.

3400 MILES, b. July, 1769.

Richard Saymore died August 14, 1796, and Johanna (Brown) Saymore died November 5, 1815.

## SILKRIGG or SELKRIGG.

3401. WILLIAM SILKRIGG.

Married Judith ——.

## CHILDREN.

3402+JOHN, b. June 14, 1734, in Middletown, Conn.

3403 NATHANIEL, b. April 3, 1736, in Middletown, Conn.

3404 ALLYN, b. Sept. 11; d. Nov. 3, 1738.

3405 MERRIAM, b. Jan. 8, 1739-40; m. Nathaniel Foot.

3406 MILICENT, b. Dec. 6, 1742; m. Asa Judd.

3407 ELSE, b. Nov. 11, 1744; m. Moses Frost.

3408 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 15, 1746-7; d. Jan. 9, 1749-50.

3409+SARAH, b. March 12, 1750-1; m. Isaac Foot (469).

3410 WILLIAM, b. April 24, 1752.

3402. JOHN SELKRIGG.

Son of William (3401) and Judith Selkriegg, was born in Middletown, Conn., June 14, 1734; married, November 29, 1764, Irene Hopkins, daughter of Isaac.

## CHILDREN.

3411 SILVA, b. Sept. 30, 1765.

3412 CLOE, b. March 5, 1767.

3413 OSÉE, b. Oct. 17, 1768.

3414 JESSE, b. Oct. 17, 1768; m. Molly Welton (697).

3415 IRENE, b. June 6, 1771.

3416 JOHN, b. Jan. 30, 1775.

3417 ORPHA, b. Feb. 21, 1777.

3418 MARK, b. June 5, 1780.

Widow Irene (Hopkins) Selrigg married Nathaniel Sutliffe (63), son of Joseph, November 3, 1791.

#### SOMERS.

##### 3419. JAMES P. SOMERS.

From Milford, Conn., married Rebecca Harrison (6336), daughter of Michael, deceased, of Woleott, Conn., December 11, 1826.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3420 CATHARINE, b. Oct. 29, 1827; m. Stephen E. Harrison (1150).
- 3421 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. Douglas Maltby.
- 3422 PULASKI, b. June 29, 1831.
- 3423 ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 23, 1833.

#### STRICKLAND or STRICKLIN.

##### 3424. DAVID STRICKLAND.

Died in 1754. His widow, Lois, married Samuel Scott in 1756.

Herrs— (3425) Mary Doolittle; (3426) Elizabeth; (3427) +John; (3428) Abiah; widow of (3429) Nathaniel Edwards, Jr.; (3430) Samuel; and (3431) Persis.

##### 3427. JOHN STRICKLAND.

Son of David (3424) and Lois Strickland, married, July 15, 1757 (3295), Hannah Prichard, daughter of James.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3432 DAVID, b. Jan. 13, 1759.
  - 3433 LAURAIN, m. Cyrus Crilley, 1776 (347).
- John Strickland died October, 1764, and his widow married Nathaniel Sutliffe (63).

#### STRONG.

##### 3434. ELDER JOHN STRONG.

His first wife, whom he married in England, died on the passage over or soon after, and he married second, in 1630, Abigail Ford, of Dorchester, Mass., with whom he lived 58 years.

#### CHILDREN (by first wife).

- 3435 JOHN, b. in England in 1626; d. in Windsor, Conn.
- 3436 An infant, d. when a few months old.

#### CHILDREN (by second wife).

- 3437 THOMAS, b. 163—, d. Oct. 3, 1689.
- 3438 JEDDEAH, b. May 7, 1631; d. May 22, 1703.
- 3439 JOSIAH, b. about 1639; d. young.
- 3440 RETURN, b. about 1641; d. April 9, 1736.
- 3441 ELDER EBENEZER, b. about 1643; d. Feb. 11, 1729.
- 3442 ABIGAIL, b. about 1645; m. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey of Hatfield, Mass.

- 3443 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 24, 1647, in Windsor, Conn.; m. Joseph Parsons, Northampton, Mass.
- 3444 EXPERIENCE, b. Aug. 14, 1650, in Windsor, Conn.; m. Zerubabel Filer, Windsor, Conn.
- 3445 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 5, 1652; d. Oct. 29, 1732.
- 3446 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 5, 1652; d. young.
- 3447 MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1654; m. Dea. John Clark, Northampton, Mass.
- 3448 SARAH, b. 1656; m. Joseph Barnard, Hadley, Mass.; d. in 1733.
- 3449 HANNAH, b. May 20, 1659; m. William Clark, Northampton; brother of Dea. John Clark.
- 3450 HESTER, b. June 7, 1664, in Northampton; m. Thomas Bissell of Windsor, Conn.; d. in 1726.
- 3451 THANKFUL, b. July 25, 1663; m. Mr. Baldwin, Milton, Conn.
- 3452 JERIJAH, b. Dec. 12, 1667; d. April 24, 1754, aged 88.
- Elder John Strong died April 14, 1699, aged 94, and Abigail (Ford) Strong died July 6, 1688, aged about 80.

#### 3438. JEDEDIAH STRONG.

Son of Elder John (3434) and Abigail (Ford) Strong, was born May 7, 1637; married, November 18, 1662, Freedom Woodward, daughter of Henry, afterwards of Northampton. He was a farmer at Northampton, until 1709, at the age of 70 years or upwards, he removed with his family to Coventry, Conn., where he died May 22, 1733, aged 96. During the years of 1677-8-9, he was paid 18 shillings a year for blowing the trumpet on Sundays to summon the people to church.

His wife, Freedom, died May 17, 1681, and he married second, December 19—, Abigail Stebbins (born September 6, 1660), daughter of John Stebbins of Northampton, Mass., and Abigail Bartlett (daughter of Robert and Anne Bartlett). Abigail (Stebbins) Strong died July 15, 1689, and he married third, January 5, 1691-2, Mrs. Mary (Hart) Lee, daughter of Stephen Hart and widow of John Lee of Farmington, Conn.

#### CHILDREN (by first wife).

- 3453 ELIZABETH, b. June 9, 1664; m. Ebenezer Wright.
- 3454 ABIGAIL, b. July 9, 1666; m. Thomas King.
- 3455+JEDEDIAH, b. Aug. 7, 1667; d. Oct. 12, 1719.
- 3456 FORD, b. Sept. 2, 1668; d. Nov., 1668.
- 3457 Child (unnamed), b. Oct. 11, 1669; d.
- 3458 HANNAH, b. Feb. 3, 1671; m. Benjamin Carpenter; d. March, 1762.
- 3459 THANKFUL, b. April 15, 1672; m. Dea. Thomas Root, Jr.; died April 16, 1740.
- 3460 JOHN, b. Nov. 15, 1673; d. Nov. 1678.
- 3461 LYDIA, b. Nov. 9, 1675; m. David Lee.
- 3462 MARY, b. May, 1677; d. soon.
- 3463 EXPERIENCE, b. Aug. 19, 1678; d. Sept., 1678.
- 3464 PRESERVED, b. March 29, 1680.
- 3465 JOHN, b. May 11, 1681; d. 1699.

## CHILD (by second wife).

3466 MARY, b. 1683; m. April, 1711, Ebenezer Pixley, Northampton, Mass.

## 3455. JEDEDIAH STRONG, JR.

Son of Jedediah (3438) and Freedom (Woodward) Strong, was born August 7, 1667; married, November 8, 1688, Abith Ingersoll (born August 24, 1663; daughter of John Ingersoll, first of Hartford, Connecticut, then of Northampton, Massachusetts, and afterwards of Westfield, Massachusetts, and Abigail Bascom, his third wife). He was killed by Indians at Wood Creek, N. Y., October 12, 1709, aged 42. His wife died November 20, 1732, aged 69.

## CHILDREN.

3467 AZARIAH, b. Oct. 7, 1689; d. Oct. 30, 1689.

3468 STEPHEN, b. Nov. 24, 1690; d. 1785.

3469 DAVID, b. June 19, 1693; d. May 2, 1712.

3470 ELEAZER, b. Sept. 7, 1695; d. 1779.

3471 SUPPLY, b. Oct. 10, 1697.

3472 LT. JEDEDIAH, b. Jan. 15, 1700.

3473+EZRA, b. March 2, 1701.

3474 FREEDOM, b. May 16, 1701; m. John Buell of Lebanon, Conn.

## 3473. EZRA STRONG.

Son of Jedediah Jr. (3455) and Abiah (Ingersoll) Strong, was born March 2, 1701; married, January 12, 1730-1, Abigail Caverly (born in 1715; daughter, as author supposes, of Phillip and Hannah Caverly, afterwards of Colchester, Connecticut). He died March, 1785, aged 83 and his wife died July 3, 1788, aged 73.

## CHILDREN.

3475 EZRA, b. March 4, 1733; d. Aug. 7, 1804.

3476 JAHN, b. Aug. 12, 1734.

3477+PHILIP, b. Feb. 9, 1735-6.

3478 EBEN, b. March 30, 1738.

3479 ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 24, 1741-2; m. Darius Hills, Lebanon, Conn.

3480 JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1743; resides in Glastonbury, Conn.

3481 FREEDOM, b. Nov. 13, 1745; m. Ezra Carter of Marlboro, Conn.

3482 LUCY, b. Oct. 4, 1748; m. Aaron Hosford of Chatham, Conn.

3483 DAVID, b. June 6, 1751; d. 1825.

3484 HANNAH, m. Samuel Kellogg of Marlboro, Conn.

3485 RUBY, m. William Bowles, Marlboro.

3486 LYDIA, m. Samuel McCall of Lebanon, Conn.; second, Mr. Murray of Guilford, Conn.

## 3477. PHILLIP STRONG.

Son of Ezra (3473) and Abigail (Caverly) Strong, was born February 9, 1735-6; married in 1757-8, Rhoda Payne (daughter of Mr. Payne and —— — Beaumont). He died Sept. 13, 1787 and his wife died March 10, 1825, aged 86.

## CHILDREN.

- 3487 PHILLIP, b. May 8, 1760; d. Dec. 20, 1812, in Scipio, N. Y.  
 3488+EBEN, b. in 1761; d. in Warren, Conn., Sept. 5, 1845, aged 84.  
 3489 CAVERLY, b. in 1763; d. unmarried, in Warren, Conn., June 26, 1828.  
 3490 AMASA, b. June 3, 1766; d. Dec. 12, 1831.  
 3491 RHODA, m. Herman Stone of Litchfield, Conn.; d. 1832.  
 3492 STEPHEN, b. Jan. 28, 1772; d. Dec. 8, 1852.  
 3493 JEDEDIAH, b. Sept. 24, 1771.  
 3494 LYDIA, b. in 1773; m. Abraham Dunning.  
 3495 EZRA, died soon.  
 3496 EZRA, M. D., b. Aug. 21, 1777; d. Sept. 12, 1846.  
 3497 EPAPHRODITUS, b. April 8, 1778; d. in La Grange, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1850.  
 3498 SALLY, b. Oct. 13, 1782; m. Lyman Culver, of Fleming, N. Y.  
 3499 LORENZO, died early.  
 3500 MARY.  
 3501 JOHN B., b. in 1784; d. unmarried, Sept. 25, 1836.

## 3488. EBEN STRONG.

Son of Phillip (3477) and Rhoda (Payne) Strong, was born in 1761; married Mary Hine, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Beecher) Hine, of New Milford, Connecticut. He was a farmer in Warren, Connecticut, where he died September 5, 1845, aged 84; his wife died February 21, 1855, aged 86.

## CHILDREN.

- 3502 RHODA MATILDA, b. July 10, 1790; m. Dea. Seymour Bennett Green, of New Milford, Conn.  
 3503 AMELIA, m. Jonathan Law, of Brimfield, Ohio.  
 3504 EBEN P., d. in Darien, N. Y., 1843.  
 3505 PHILLIP D., b. in 1797; d. April 22, 1855.  
 3506 MINER.  
 3507 ETHEL, d. in Edinburgh, Ohio.  
 3508+DAVID, b. July 28, 1805; m. Eunice Pickett; second, Annis Sutliffe (750); third, Phebe Reynolds, widow of Samuel Reynolds (1018).  
 3509 MARTIN B.

## TODD.

Todd is an old Scottish term for fox, hence the use of that animal in the family arms.

## 3510. WILLIAM TODD.

Father of (3511) Mercy and (3512) Christopher.

## 3512. CHRISTOPHER TODD.

Son of William (3510), was born in Pontefract, England; baptized, January 11, 1617, and was in New Haven in 1639. He was a miller, farmer and baker. In 1650, he bought of Joseph Crane a lot on Elm Street,

between Orange and Church Streets, afterwards called the Blue meeting house lot. St. Thomas' Church stands on a part of it. He acquired considerable property; he first hired, then bought a grist mill, erected by the town, where Whitney's gun factory now stands, long known as Todd's mill. He married Grace Middlebrook, daughter of Michael.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3513 JOHN, b. in 1642; m. Sarah Gilbert and Sarah Blackman.
- 3514 SAMUEL, b. April 29, 1645; m. Mary Bradley.
- 3515 MARY, b. in 1647; m. Isaac Turner (3545), son of Capt. Nathaniel Turner.
- 3516 GRACE, b. Dec. 15, 1650; m. Reuben Mattock.
- 3517 MICHAEL, b. June 18, 1653; m. Elizabeth Brown.
- 3518 MERCY, b. Feb. 18, 1655-6; m. John Bassett.

#### 3514. SAMUEL TODD.

Son of Christopher (3512) and Grace (Middlebrook) Todd, was born April 29, 1645; married, November 26, 1668, Mary Bradley, daughter of William and Abigail (Pritchard) Bradley. He died in April, 1714, and his wife died September 26, 1724.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3519 SAMUEL, b. July 1, 1672; m. Susanna Tuttle.
- 3520 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 1, 1674; d. March, 1674.
- 3521 MARY, b. Feb. 11, 1675; m. Nath'l Heaton.
- 3522 SARAH, b. Feb. 3, 1677; d. Nov. 1, 1683.
- 3523 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 29, 1679; d. March 22, 1679.
- 3524 HANNAH, b. Feb. 17, 1680; m. Seth Heaton.
- 3525 JONAH, b. Dec. 16, 1681; m. Hannah Clark.
- 3526 DANIEL, b. March 11, 1683; m. Desire Tuttle.
- 3527 AGIGAHL, b. Jan. 27, 1689; m. Serj. John Gilbert.
- 3528 MERCY.
- 3529 JAMES, b. June 10, 1690; m. Lydia Sherman.

#### 3519. DEA. SAMUEL TODD.

Son of Samuel (3514) and Mary (Bradley) Todd, was born July 1, 1672; removed to Waterbury, Conn., and was deacon there. He married, September 16, 1698, Susanna Tuttle (3580), born February 20, 1679-80.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3530 LYDIA, b. July 18, 1699; m. Rev. Benjamin Doolittle.
- 3531 CALEB, b. Feb. 2, 1700; m. Mary Ives.
- 3532 STEPHEN, b. Dec. 1, 1703; m. Lydia Ives.
- 3533 MEHTABLE, b. Jan. 29, 1704; m. Elihu Yale, May 23, 1726. He was born in 1696, and died s. i. in 1748, aged 52; was a wealthy planter in New Haven. Inventory £8,189. Nephew of Elihu Yale for whom the college was named.
- 3534 CHRISTOPHER, b. May 2, 1707; d. May 12, 1712.
- 3535 ELIZABETH, m. Deacon Samuel Sackett.

- 3536 CHRISTOPHER, b. April 27, 1713; m. Hannah Tuttle.  
 3537 SAMUEL, b. March 6, 1716; m. Mercy Evans.  
 3538+SUSANNA, b. Dec. 8, 1718; m. Caleb Humiston (2201).

#### TURNER.

(3539). Capt. Nathaniel Turner had been a soldier in the Low Countries; came in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630; was Constable in Boston in 1632 and a representative at the first court in 1634-36.

In 1637 he went against the Pequots. On the formation of the Civil Government in New Haven, he was elected one of the four Magistrates (October 25, 1639). In 1640, he was chosen Chief Military Officer of the Colony, to have the charge of ordering all the military affairs of the plantation. In the same year, he was one of the purchasers for the Colony of Stamford and also, as agent for New Haven, bought lands on both sides of the Delaware River and was appointed Superintendent of Colonial Interests there. He was chosen with Mr. Lamberton deputy to the "Court of Combination," or congress of the New England colonies of Connecticut (October 26, 1643).

In January, 1646, he sailed for London on the "Phantom Ship" and was never heard of. His sword is in possession of the Connecticut Historical Society at Hartford.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3540+MARY, m. Capt. Thomas Yale (3656).  
 3541 NATHANIEL, d. unmarried.  
 3542 REBECCA, m. in 1649, Thomas Mix of New Haven, who died early in 1692, leaving a good estate. She died June 14, 1731.  
 3543 ABIGAIL, m. in 1651, John Hudson.  
 3544 HANNAH, m. in 1667, Samuel Hopkins of Milford, Conn.  
 3545+ISAAC, b. 1640; m. in 1668, Mary Todd (3515).

#### TUTTLE.

##### 3546. WILLIAM TUTTLE.

Prior to his embarkation on the Planter in April, 1635, there is no positive knowledge in regard to him. He arrived with his family about July 1, 1635, and about a year later, July 24, 1636, Mrs Elizabeth Tuttell united with the church in Boston.

The colonial records of Massachusetts, New Haven and Connecticut contain in a few scattered fragments nearly all that is known of William Tuttle. In the passenger list of the Planter, he is called a "husbandman," but it appears, however, from a petition on file in the Secretary of State's office in Boston, that he was a merchant.

He removed to Quinipiac (New Haven), between April and June, 1639, and his name is on the record book of Quinipiac Colony among the leading men. In 1656, he bought of Joshua Atwater his original allotment, mansion house and barn in the Yorkshire Quarter and this became the Tuttle homestead, so continuing till his death, and his widow resided there until her death, in all a period of twenty-eight years. After the widow's death, it was sold to Mrs. Hester Coster who died in 1691 and

by her will, she gave it to the First Church in New Haven to maintain a lecture in the spring and fall of the year.

The church leased it for a few years, but finding as the house became old, it produced no income, sold it in 1717 to the trustees of the collegiate school who began the erection of the first college building, finished the next year. This stood for sixty-four years and was taken down in 1782. The South College, old Chapel, now the Atheneum, built in 1761, and the South Middle stand on this plot.

The Tuttle homestead was the only land owned by the College for nearly thirty years.

The first division of land was made in 1640 and William Tuttle became owner of £400 of estate. There were then seven persons in his family. His allotment in the second division was 107 acres and in 1644, he was granted liberty to enlarge his rate to £450.

He and one other were the first to own land in East Haven, and the road from Red Rock to Stony River was surveyed and laid out by him. In 1659, he appears as proprietor of land in North Haven that had belonged to the Estate of Governor Eaton.

The first seating of the meeting house occurred in 1646-7, and he was voted into the first cross seat at the end, with two others. This was near the pulpit, among the highest in dignity.

At the second seating in 1655-6, he was given the same place and in 1661-2, when the third seating took place, he was assigned to the third long seat.

He took part in the Delaware expedition in 1651. Many and various town offices were bestowed upon him. In 1640, he was commissioner to decide on an equivalent to those who had received inferior meadow lands in the first allotment. In 1644, he was fence viewer for Mr. Davenport's quarter, and in 1646, was Road Commissioner. He was prominent in the settlement of boundary difficulties and in March, 1666-7, took the Constable's oath.

He died in early June, 1673. No will or mention of will was found, probably he made none, his widow calling herself his lawful administratrix, as it is very probable that his death was sudden. He was buried in the Old Green.

From the foregoing we may infer that he was the equal socially of any of the colonists; that he lived and brought up his children in a manner befitting his condition, and carefully provided for them the means of starting in life.

He possessed courage, enterprise, intelligence, probity and piety; a just man whose counsels and judgments were sought to calm the contentions and adjust the differences of jarring neighbors. Through all these years of strife and conflict to the last, he possessed the respect and confidence of men whose souls were tried like his own. His wife died December 30, 1684, aged 72. Her grave stone was removed with others in 1821 from the Old Green to the Grove St. Cemetery.

#### CHILDREN.

3547+JOHN, b. in England, 1631; m. Kattareen Lane.

- 3548 HANNAH, b. in England, 1632-3; m. in 1649, John Pantry; m. second, June 23, 1654, Thomas Wells, Jr.
- 3549 THOMAS, b. in Eng. 1634-5; m. May 24, 1661, Hannah Powell.
- 3550+JONATHAN, bap. in Charlestown, Mass., July 8, 1637; m. Rebecca Bell.
- 3551 DAVID, bap. in Charlestown, Mass., April 7, 1639.
- 3552+JOSEPH, bap. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 22, 1640; m. May 2, 1667, Hannah Munson. A double wedding—his sister Mercy being married the same day to Samuel Brown.
- 3553 SARAH, bap. in New Haven, Conn., April, 1642; m. Nov. 2, 1663, John Slauson.
- 3554 ELIZABETH, bap. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 9, 1645; m. Nov. 1, 1667, Richard Edwards.
- 3555+SIMON, bap. in New Haven, Conn., March 28, 1647.
- 3556 BENJAMIN, bap. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 29, 1648.
- 3557 MERCY, b. April 27; bap. May 19, 1650; m. Samuel Brown.
- 3558 NATHANIEL, bap. Feb. 29, 1652; m. Aug. 10, 1682, Sarah Howe.

#### 3547. JOHN TUTTLE.

Son of William (3546) and Elizabeth Tuttle, was baptized in New Haven, 1631; married Kattareen Lane, daughter of John (who was of Milford, Conn., in 1640 and died in 1669, leaving a good estate). He received a house and lot in East Haven from his father by deed in 1661. He sold it next year to John Potter, blacksmith, and about the same time, sold according to Dodd, to widow of William Ludington, land at Stony River, which was a part of his patrimony. In these conveyances, he is called Jun.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3559 HANNAH, b. Nov. 2, 1655; m. Nov. 7, 1672, Samuel Clark.
- 3560 JOHN, b. Sept. 15, 1657; m. May 29, 1689, Mary Burroughs. Mr. Davenport's record.
- 3561 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 9, 1659; m. June 1684, Sarah Newman.
- 3562+SARAH, b. Jan. 22, 1661-2; m. Sept. 10, 1685, John Humiston (2195).
- 3563 DANIEL, b. April 13, 1664.
- 3564 MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1666.
- 3565 ELIZABETH, bap. Nov. 21, 1666; m. John Read, Jr.
- 3566 DAVID, b. Nov. 24, 1668; m. Nov. 24, 1698, Mary Read.
- 3567 SUSANNA, d. Oct., 1683.
- 3568 JAMES.

#### 3550. JONATHAN TUTTLE.

Son of William (3546) and Elizabeth Tuttle, was baptized in Charlestown, Mass., July 8, 1637; married Rebecca (born, August, 1643; died May 2, 1676), daughter of Lieut. Francis Bell of Stamford, Conn. (Lieut. Bell was one of the twenty-nine settlers of Stamford, who were assigned lands there in 1640. In 1644, he was commissioned, with George Slauson, to invite Mr. John Bishop, then living in Boston, to succeed Mr. Denton as pastor of the Stamford church. They went on foot, taking their pro-

visions with them and returning in the same manner in company with Mr. Bishop, the latter carrying his Bible under his arm; this book is still in possession of one of his descendants in Stamford.

Lieut. Bell was one of the three leading townsmen there and his son Jonathan who was born in 1641, was the first white child born in the town; the old Bible containing the record is said to have come over in the Mayflower and is still in the possession of the Bell family. The Lieut. died January 8, 1690. His estate inventoried at £317). About 1670, Jonathan Tuttle began a settlement near the Quinipiac River (in North Haven, that now is), and soon after, Ebenezer Blakeslee, John Humiston, Moses Brockett, the Todds and others settled near the center.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3569+REBECCA, b. Sept. 20, 1664; m. Samuel Deighton (2056).
- 3570 MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1666; m. Wm. Fredericks.
- 3571 JONATHAN, b. April 6, 1669.
- 3572 SIMON, b. March 11, 1671; m. Elizabeth Ebernatha.
- 3573 WILLIAM, b. May 25, 1673; m. Mary Ebernatha.
- 3574 NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 25, 1676; m. Esther Blakeslee.

#### 3552. JOSEPH TUTTLE.

Son of William (3546) and Elizabeth Tuttle, was baptized in New Haven, Conn., November 22, 1640; married May 2, 1667, Hannah Munson, born June 11, 1648, daughter of Capt. Thomas Munson. (He came in the Elizabeth, to Boston in 1634; removed to Hartford and was of the Hartford Contingent under Capt. Mason at the destruction of the Pequot Fort; removed to New Haven in 1642. In 1669, he was a commissioner with Samuel Bishop and three others, to meet five commissioners from Branford to establish boundaries. In 1675, he commanded the New Haven troops at Norrituck, defending the plantation against the Indians.

He was representative in the General Assembly twenty-four sessions, from 1666-1683. He died in 1685; inventory of his estate, £279.)

#### CHILDREN.

- 3575 JOSEPH, b. March 18, 1668; m. Nov. 11, 1691, Elizabeth Sanford.
- 3576 SAMUEL, b. July 15, 1670; m. Dec. 11, 1695, Sarah Hart.
- 3577 STEPHEN, b. May 20, 1673; m. Sept. 12, 1695, Ruth Fitz Randolph.
- 3578 JOANNA, b. Dec. 30, 1675; m. Stephen Pangborn.
- 3579 TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 30, 1678.
- 3580+SUSANNA, b. Feb. 20, 1679-80; m. Samuel Todd (3519).
- 3581 ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1683.
- 3582 HANNAH, b. May 14, 1685; d. soon.
- 3583 HANNAH, bap. Feb. 26, 1689.

#### 3555. SIMON TUTTLE.

Son of William (3546) and Elizabeth Tuttle, was baptized in New Haven, Conn., March 28, 1647. He appears in the list of proprietors of Wallingford in 1670; had lot No. 13 with eight acres of out land assigned to him but did not stay long, in fact did not take up his allotment and

probably continued in New Haven till after his mother's death in 1684. He is on the list of New Haven proprietors in 1680 and received a share in the third division, "two heads," showing that he had a wife but no children at that date. He was probably married between 1670-1680. In March 1708-9, he was appointed gauger and packer for Wallingford and several times afterward.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3584 DANIEL, b. Nov. 11, 1680; m. Oct. 18, 1716, Ruth Howe.
- 3585 TIMOTHY, b. 1682; m. Nov. 2, 1706, Thankful Doolittle; m. second, June 9, 1729, Mary Rowe, widow of Stephen; m. third, May 17, 1739, Mary Humiston; m. fourth, June 28, 1749, Sarah Humiston, widow (3562).
- 3586 ABIGAIL, m. June 5, 1706, Isaac Curtis.
- 3587 THANKFUL.

#### WARNER.

##### 3588. JOHN WARNER, Sr.

Married June 28, 1649, Ann Norton; he died in 1679, leaving John (3589+), Daniel (3590), Thomas (3591) and Sarah (3592), who was baptized March 15, 1656, and married William Higason. Daniel died before November 26, 1679.

##### 3589. JOHN WARNER, Jr.

Son of John (3588) and Ann (Norton) Warner, died before March, 1706-7.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3593 JOHN, b. March 1, 1670.
- 3594+EPHRAIM, d. Aug. 1, 1753, in his 84th year.
- 3595 ROBERT, of Woodbury; died in 1759.
- 3596 EBENEZER, b. in 1677; was "captain and doctor," and died April 26, 1755 (Roxbury cemetery).
- 3597 LYDIA, bap. March 13, 1680-1; m. Samuel Bronson.
- 3598 THOMAS, bap. in 1683; d. before his father.

##### 3594. DR. EPHRAIM WARNER.

Son of John (3589), married, August 16, 1692, Esther Richards, daughter of Obadiah. He died in August 1753, in the 84th year of his age.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3599 MARGRIT, b. in Feb.; d. in March, 1693.
  - 3600 EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 29, 1695; d. Dec. 1704.
  - 3601 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 30, 1698.
  - 3602+JOHN, b. June 24, 1700.
  - 3603 OBADIAH, b. Feb. 24, 1702-3.
- Probate records also mention (3604) Ebenezer, (3605) Ephraim, and (3606) Esther, wife of Nathaniel Merrills.

## 3602. DEA. JOHN WARNER.

Son of Dr. Ephraim (3594) and Esther (Richards) Warner, was born June 24, 1700; married, December 17, 1724, Esther Scott, daughter of David. She died February 18, 1726-7, and he married, second, October 3, 1728, Mary Hikeox, daughter of Thomas.

## CHILDREN.

- 3604 ESTHER, b. Sept. 11, 1729; d. Nov. 4, 1730.
  - 3605 PHEBE, b. Jan. 8, 1731-2; m. Capt. Randol Evans.
  - 3606 ANNISE, b. Jan. 13, 1734-5; m. Ebenezer Curtis and Noah Blakeslee.
  - 3607 JAMES, b. Dec. 11, 1737.
  - 3608 MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1742; d. April 21, 1745.
  - 3609 ELIJAH, b. March 21, 1745-6.
  - 3610+JOHN, b. Oct. 14, 1749; m. Anne Sutliffe (481).
- Deacon John Warner died September 7, 1794, aged 95, and Mary (Hikeox) Warner died in 1784.

## 3611. WELTON.

The record of the children of John and Mary Welton, Se'r.

## CHILDREN (born in Farmington, Conn?)

- 3612 ABIGAHL, m. Cornelius Bronson in 1691.
  - 3613 MARY, m. John Richards in 1692.
  - 3614 ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Griffin of Simsbury, Conn., was a widow in 1726 and died in 1733.
  - 3615+JOHN.
  - 3616 STEPHEN.
- The sixth and eighth probably died young.
- 3616A Their seventh child, a son, Richard, born sometime in March, 1680.
- 3617 HANNAH, b. April 1, 1683; m. Thomas Squires, Jr.
  - 3618 THOMAS, b. Feb. 4, 1684-5.
  - 3619 GEORGE, b. Feb. 3, 1686-7, was bound out to his brother Stephen to learn the weaver's trade.
  - 3620 ELSE, b. sometime in Aug., 1690; m. —— Griffin of Simsbury. Was she "Else Jones of Waterbury," in 1742?
- John died June 18, 1726, and his wife died October 18, 1716.

## 3615. JOHN WELTON.

Son of John (3611) and Mary Welton, married Sarah Buck, daughter of Ezekiel Buck, Jr., of Wethersfield, Conn., March 13, 1706.

## CHILDREN.

- 3621 JOHN, b. Jan. 24, 1706-7.
- 3622 EZEKIEL, b. March 4, 1709 (went to Nova Scotia).

- 3623 GEORGE, b. Aug. 16, 1711.  
 3624 EBENEZER, b. Aug. 31, 1713.  
 3625 MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1716; d. Jan. 5, 1718-19.  
 3626 THOMAS, b. Feb. 23, 1718.  
 3627 MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1720; m. Samuel Earls.  
 3628 RACHEL, b. Dec. 10, 1722; m. Abel Camp.  
 3629+OLIVER, b. Dec. 14, 1724.  
 3630 SILENCE, b. Dec. 24, 1727.

John Welton died in 1738, and his wife died September 6, 1751.

#### 3616A. RICHARD WELTON.

Son of John (3611) and Mary Welton, was born March, 1680; married, November 5, 1701, Mary Upson, daughter of Stephen, and Mary (Lee) Upson. She was born in Waterbury, November 5, 1682.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3631 RICHARD, b. Jan. 5, 1701.  
 3632 JOHN, July 13, 1703.  
 3633+STEPHEN, b. March 12, 1706; m. Deborah Sutliff (426).  
 3634 MARY, b. June 1, 1708; m. Ebenezer Warner.  
 3635 THOMAS, b. Oct. 25, 1710.  
 3636 KEZIA, b. Dec. 1, 1713; m. Abraham Warner.  
 3637 ELIAKIM, b. June 21, 1715.  
 3638 TABITHA, b. Feb. 17, 1720-21; m. Edward Neal.  
 3639 EDE, b. April 24, 1729; m. ——— Lewis; d. aged 21.  
 Richard Welton died in 1755.

#### 3629. OLIVER WELTON.

Son of John (3615) and Sarah (Buck) Welton, was born December 14, 1724; married Dec. 14, 1749, Margaret Warner, daughter of Dr. Benjamin.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3640 ANNE, b. May 7, 1751; d. Aug. 1753.  
 3641 ARD, b. Aug. 19, 1752.  
 3642+BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 27, 1754.  
 3643 ARAD, b. Feb. 26, 1758.  
 3644 MARGRETANA, b. Oct. 27, 1763.

Oliver Welton died November 9, 1809, aged 84, and his wife died January 27, 1823; aged 96.

#### 3642. BENJAMIN WELTON.

Son of Oliver (3629) and Margaret (Warner) Welton, was born September 27, 1754; married, August 5, 1779, Agnes Gunn, daughter of Nathaniel.

## CHILDREN.

- 3645 ANNE, b. May 10, 1780.  
 3646 WILLARD, b. Jan. 14, 1782.  
 3647+ABEL GUNN, b. Feb. 15, 1785; m. Anne Warner (758).  
 3648 BENJAMIN SMITH, b. March 5, 1791.  
 3649 ARAD WARREN, b. May 1, 1791.

Benjamin Welton died August 31, 1836, aged 82; his wife died February 3, 1827, aged 67.

## WHEDON or WHEADON.

## 3650. THOMAS WHEDON.

Of New Haven, had been bound apprentice in England to John Meigs: just before commencing to learn his art of tanner, he took the oath of fidelity, in 1657. He married, May 24, 1661, Ann Harvey.

## CHILDREN.

- 3651+THOMAS, b. May 31, 1663; m. Hannah Sutliff (2).  
 3652 SARAH, b. April 23, 1666; m. Samuel Elwell.  
 3653 ESTHER, b. Jan. 26, 1668; m. Edward Johnson.  
 3654 JOHN, b. Dec. 22, 1671.

3655 HANNAH, b. July 21, 1674; m. John Thomson.

He removed to Branford before 1671, and died there in 1691. Edward Johnson exhibited inventory on Estate of Thomas Whedon, Sr., May 29, 1713. Amount £236-18-00. After his removal to Branford, he joined the new compact of settlement in lieu of that which those who went to New Jersey had been governed by till then.

## YALE.

## 3656. THOMAS YALE.

Married Mary (3540) daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Turner of New Haven, in 1645. Capt. Turner was of Lynn, Mass., in 1630. Came to New Haven in 1638. He was Captain of Mr. Lamberton's Phantom Shp, which sailed on a voyage to the old country and was lost with all on board, January, 1666. Mr. Yale came to America in 1637, with his step-father, Gov. Eaton, his mother, brother David, and sister Ann, who became the wife of Gov. Hopkins. He was a merchant and his house stood on the ground now owned and occupied by Yale College in that city. He died March 27, 1682, aged 67, and his wife died October 15, 1704.

## CHILDREN.

- 3657 JOHN, b. 1646, settled in New Haven.  
 3658 THOMAS, b. 1647, settled in Wallingford.  
 3659 ELIHU, b. April 5, 1648, donor of the College to New Haven in 1670.

- 3660+MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1650; m. Capt. Joseph Ives (2267).  
 3661 NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 3, 1652.  
 3662 MARTHA, b. May 6, 1655; d. Jan. 15, 1670.  
 3663 ABIGAIL, b. May 5, 1660.  
 3664 HANNAH, b. July 6, 1662; m. Enos Talmage.  
 3665 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1667; m. Joseph Pardee, of East Haven.

## APPENDIX.

Children of Rhoda Sutliffe (86) and Perry Sheldon.

- 3666 CURTIS, m. Electa Wilcox.  
 3667+RHODA SOPHRONIA, b. 1806 (?)  
 3668 LINUS CURTIS, m. Mary DeWolf.  
 3669 MARY P., m. Albert ——

## 3667. RHODA SOPHRONIA SHELDON.

Daughter of Rhoda (Sutliffe, 86) and Perry Sheldon, was born in 1806(?); married David Haynes; died at Rock Island, Ill., in 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 3670+CHARLOTTE, b. 1828.  
 3671+CHARLES SHELDON, b. June 9, 1830.  
 3672 CURTIS, b. 1832; m. Hattie Farmer, Wheeling, W. Va.; d. in 1902.  
 3673 HIRAM, d. at age of twelve.

## 3670. CHARLOTTE HAYNES.

Son of David and Rhoda Sophronia (Sheldon, 3667) Haynes, was born born in 1828; married, June 1, 1851, Dr. Calvin Truesdale, a very successful physician. He died at Rock Island, Ill., in 1894. She died at Minneapolis, Minn., May 12, 1903, burial at Rock Island, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 3674 WILLIAM H., Pres. Lackawanna R. R.  
 3675 MARY, m. Joseph Gaskell, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 3676 CHARLES C., m. Minnie Hull, Rock Island, Ill.  
 3677 HARRY, m. Mattie Langdon; d. in Arizona, 1895 (?).

## 3671. CHARLES SHELDON HAYNES.

Son of David and Rhoda Sophronia (Sheldon, 3667) Haynes, was born June 9, 1830; married in 1858, Lucy Meeker. He died in Poland, Ohio, December 19, 1898.

## CHILDREN.

- 3678 CALVIN TRUESDALE, b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. in 1885, Eva Marshall; one child, Hazel, born Jan. 13, 1890.  
 3679 LILLIE BELLE, b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. July 5, 1900, M. A. Kimmel.

## APPENDIX.

## 3680. THOMAS EDWARD SUTLIFF.

Probably son of John Sutliff ( ) and Lucy (Hodgkin), was born in Haddam, Conn., 1768; died June 8, 1851; married Sarah Bowe, born 1773, died October 8, 1850.

## CHILDREN.

- 3681 SETH.
- 3682+SAMUEL, b. 1800.
- 3683 STEPHEN.
- 3684 SYLVANUS.
- 3685 SOLOMON.
- 3686 EDWARD.
- Three girls.

## 3682. SAMUEL SUTLIFF.

Son of Thomas Edward and Sarah (Bowe) Sutliff, was born in 1800; married Sylvia Mosher; died 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- 3687+WESSON MOSHER, b. March 29, 1833.
- Two girls.

## 3687. WESSON MOSHER SUTLIFF.

Son of Samuel and Sylvia (Mosher) Sutliff, born March 29, 1833; married Catherine Mead, July 10, 1856. She died April 21, 1869. He married, second, December 9, 1873, Stella Crabbe.

## CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE.

- 3688 JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. July 27, 1886.
- 3689 CHARLES H., b. May 14, 1860; d. May 30, 1881.
- 3690 GEORGE W., b. Aug. 14, 1861.
- 3691 FRANK B., b. Nov. 8, 1864; one child.
- 3692 IDA M., b. March 8, 1886; d. May 17, 1892.
- 3693 HELENA, b. June 14, 1868.

## CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE.

- 3694 CLARENCE EUGENE, b. March 1, 1876; m. at Johnstown, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1903, to Miss Edna Mae Colin.
- 3695 CARRIE ADELE, b. Sept. 10, 1880.
- 3696 GEORGIANA H., b. May 27, 1889.
- 3697 F. BESSIE MARIE, b. Jan. 31, 1892.

## APPENDIX I.

## COPY OF THE WILL OF THE VENERABLE MATTHEW SUTCLIFFE, DEAN OF THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF EXETER.

O Christe Jesu Fili Dei misere mei.

The last will and testament of Mathew Sutcliffe Deane of Exeter made and declared the first of November Anno Domini One thousand six hundred twentie eight here followeth written with his owne hand and testified by others.

In the Name of God Amen I Mathew Sutcliffe professor of divinitie and Doctor of Lawes haveinge live(d) above fortie yeares Deane of the Cathedrall Church of St Peeter in Exon beinge whole and sound both in bodie and mind I thanke my God, yet consideringe the frailtie of man's nature, and the manie infirmities of old age, beinge loath to bee taken vnprovided when it shall please god to call mee out of (this) miserable world to the end all things might bee disposed equallie accordinge to my minde and true meaninge I doe thus declare ordaine and make my last will and testament revokinge all wills and testaments by mee formerly made, and annullatinge the same ffirst into thy hands O most gratious god and mercifull ffather wch hast created vs, and given thine onlie begotten sonne to redeeme vs being lost I commend my spiritt beleeveinge and knowinge assuredly that I am thine being bought most dearly by the blood of our Saviour Christ Jesus whom I have by thy grace knowne beleieve & preached according to the talent given mee relyinge vpon his grace and merritts And not vpon Angells Saints or Creature or my owne merits workes or iustice My bodie when god shall call mee I would have buried in St Peeters Church in Exeter if I dye neere to that place if not in some Church neere to that place where it shall please god to call mee And that without any solemnitie or monumet Further I here thanke thi ffatherlie goodness that of thi great mercy hast called mee to the knowledge of thi saveing truth revealed vnto mee in the Gospell and conteyned in the sacred Canonicall scriptures the sure and only ground of the Christian Apostolike and Catholike faith And not in any humane and vnwritten traditions or in any decretals of popes or Doctrines (of) men discrepant from the written word this holie faith I thanke thee my God I haue and doe resolutely and constantly professe and both by word and penn haue openly and wthout dissimulacon declared taught and maintayned And in that faith I have lived and by thy grace resolve to die. The wicked decrees of the conventicle of Trent, Constance, Lateran, and Nice vnder ye Empresse Irene contrary to the doctrine of the Church of England now professed Togeahter wth all the Heresies, errors superstitions, Idolatrie, tirany & wicked practizes of the Pope and his adherents contrary to the truth and the professors thereof I abhorre detest and anathematize. Those false teachers alsoe amonge vs yt palliate popish heresies, and vnder the name of Arminius, seeke to bringe in poperie and endeavor wth all their little skill to reconcile darkenes to light Antechrist to Christ

heresie to the true Catholike faith Holdinge the moderne Sinagogue of Rome to bee the true Church and that salvacon maie there bee had where the Doctrin of Trent is punctually professed and maintained. I hate as Apostats from the faith and traitors to Gods true Church As for my worldly affaires and small estate I thus ordaine and dispose, The Colledge of Chelsey procured founded and builte almost all at my Charge principallie for the maintenance of the true Catholike Apostolike and Christian faith And next for the practice setting foorth and encrease of true & sound learneinge against the pedantry, Sophistrie and Novelties of the Jesuitts and other the popes factors and followers, and thirdly against the treachery of Pelagianizinge Arminians and others that drawe towards Popery and babilonian slavery endeavoringe to make a rent in gods Church, and a peace betweene heresie and gods true faith betweene Christ and Antichrist I recommend first to the o my god whoe first inspired mee to beginne this necessary and most noble worke, and next to the Kings Matie who shall receave thereby great honour and assurance of his estate if he wilbe pleased to further and perfect this soe pious a worke, And thirdly to all well affected and orthodox Bishops and other Clergie men to whose office it belongeth earnestly to contend for the true Christian faith, once and but once given to the Saints And to suppresse all errors and wicked opinions lurkinge in the hertes of popish factions and prophane worldlings And lastly to all good Christians zealous for the honor of God, the truth of Religion, the Christian libertie of mens soules over which antichrist practizeth to recover his former tiranicall Dominion And for the maintenance of the College and the provost and Students there I give to John Prideaux and Thomas Clifford of Vdbrooke Doctors of Divinity their heires and assignes all my lands lying in Churstowe Harburton and Staverton called comonlie by the names of Ailstone, Harwardsore and Kingstone the first beinge in the tenure of Arthur Harris Esqr, the second in the tenure of Thomas Risdon Esqr the third in the tenure of John Newton gentleman All these Tenements lyinge in the Countie of Devon. To them alsoe I assigne and set over the statute concerning Sr Lewes Stukeleyes lands in Afton Cheldon Westworlton and Chawleigh in the Countie of Devon Together with the extent made over to mee [by] Mr Richard Herne Mr Nicholas Hooker and Mr. John Stueley as by the writings it maie appeare, which, wch [sic] cost me above three thousand pounds all the profit to remayne vnto them & every of them to the vse of ye provost and fellowes of Chelsey Colledge, if this worke bee not hindred or stopped by wicked men or any waies from this good worke by men of Corrupt minds Item I give to them to the same vses all my parte and interest wch I haue in the greate Neptune biulte at Whiteby in Yorke-shire wch I had of Doctor Barnabie Goche the pticulars whereof appear in certaine notes vnder the said Doctor Goches hands and are in one of the boxes in the great deske in my Studdie at Exeter I give them further my Tenement in Stoke Rivers parish in the foresaid Countie bought of Mr John Pirce called by the name of Kimerland wth all the apptenances and all the writings concerninge the same to the vses abovesaid and with the same condicouns Item the moiety of Burrage wood & Burrage Tenement in the pish of Chawleigh In the same Countie to

the same vses and wth the same condicons Item I give vnto them to like purposes and like vses the land that was some tyme a poole the marsh meadowe and three outer marshes to hold to them and theire heires for ever yet shall it bee lawfull for fower pounds paid out of the Barton of Efford yeare by yeare forever to enjoy it Item I give vnto them all the bookees and houshold stuffe and such things as I have in Chelsey Colledge to the vse of the Provost ffellowes & Students there together wth soe many bookees as the said Provost shall want for the vse of the said Colledge as shall amount to the value of thirtie pounds and shall bee chosen by some of the ffellowes out of the bookees that are in my Studdy at Exeter vnto my loveing wife Anne Sutcliffe I give the Barton demeasnes and Mannor of Efford during her life if she continue a Widowe wth power to lett and sett the tenemte of the Mannor for three lives in possession or reversion accordinge to the Custome of the Mannor soe it bee to the benefitt of my Daughters Children that shalbe worst provided for I doe alsoe give her power to lett or sett any of the Closes grounds or parcells of grounds of the demeasnes of Efford from five yeares to five yeares at a racking rent the slade and grounds about the house excepted And after her decease I give the Barton and Mannor of Efford to Matthew Halse my Daughters eldest sonne, and the heires males of the said Mathew begotten or to bee begotten on the body of his wife Sabina And if he die leavinge noe issue male Then I give the Barton and Mannor of Efford to Richard Halse my Daughters sonne and if he die without issue male Then my will is that my Daughters youngest sonne John Halse and his heires male shall have the Barton Demeasne and mannor of Efford And if he leave noe lawfull issue male Then I give the same to Matthew Halses Daughters begotten on the bodie of Sabina Halse And if Matthew Halse die his wife surviveinge I give her fiftie pounds to bee paid her out of the Barton of Efford yeare by yeare, at the fower vsuall tearmes of the yeare duringe my wifes life and a hundred pounds yearly after my wifes and my decease to bee paid her at the like fower tearmes of the yeare by even porcons Provided allwaies that this legacie to Mathew Halse and his wife take noe effecte before that I or my assignes have receaved of Doctor Thomas Clifford her ffather fower hundred sixtie pounds thirteene shillings fower pence whch is her promised portion besides two hundred pounds allowed by mee for the maintenance of Matthew Halse and his wife Sabina before Efford come to him after my decease and my wifes And if it bee not paid then my will is that six hundred pounds be levyed out of Efford Barton to the vse of Chelsey Colledg ffurther after my wifes decease I give thirtie pounds yearly out of Efford Demeasnes to bee paid him yearly towards his maintenance To Phillip Halsey my Daughters Child I give one hundred pounds towards her marriage And to Richard Halsey my daughters second sonne fortie pounds and to her other sonne John I give Twenty pounds to the rest of my Daughters Children lett my wife give to them as they shall deserve and as she shall think fit But to Frauncis Stukley I only give ten pounds To my servants and wel-wishers I give as is conteyned in the schedule annexed to my will and written with my owne hand ffurther I give to Doctor Prideaux and Docter Clifford formerly menconed the sheaffe of Buckerelle and all

the lands and leases made to Doctor Clifford or Nicholas Blake to my vse in the Countie of Devon to Doctor Prideaux Rector of Exeter Colledge and Doctor Clifford of Vdbrooke to the vse of Chelsey Colledge which lands and leases came to my lott by the Church of Exon Provided alwaines that ye proceedinge of the worke of the Colledge bee not hindred or stopped, in which case my will is that parte shall come to my Children and parte to Exeter Colledge for the purpose aforesaid. The house in St Mary Arches I give to Matthew Hulpe and his heires for ever. The rest of all my goods and Chattells not give awaie by my will nor disposed of in my life tyme I give to my loveing wife Ann Sutcliffe whom I ordaine & constitute my whole and sole Executrix beseeching God to blesse her and all our daughters Children and praying her when shee hath vsed my plate and other Goods in her life tyme to divide them among her children To John Stukeley and his issue beinge soe vngrateful and perverse I leave nothing. My overseers I appoint Doctor Clifford and Mr John Paige prayng them to helpe my wife and to advise her, and to either of them fortie shillings for a Ringe in remembrance of my love towards them This my last will I declare the fowerth of October Anno Dni One thousand six hundred twentie eight and subscribed wth my hand and confirmed wth my seale Matth: Sutcliffe Witnesses herevnto Edward Sainthill Richard Deane Edmund Meredith.

Proved at London before Sir Henry Marten Knight Master of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 24th day of November 1629 by the oath of Anne Sutcliffe the relict of the said deceased.

(94 Ridley. P. C. C.)













## INDEX OF PERSONS BY THE NAME OF SUTCLIFFE—SUTLIFFE.

Referred to by the number under which they appear.

The + sign before a name indicates that they had children whose records are found further on in the book under that number.

- |  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| Abbie R., 229.                                 | Benjamin, 43.            |
| Abel, 430, 486, 1135.                          | Benjamin D., 159.        |
| Abia C., 1774.                                 | Benjamin Franklin, 1291. |
| Abiah, 85.                                     | Bertha F., 315.          |
| Abiather, 137.                                 | Betsey, 739, 1267, 2264. |
| Abiel, 1460.                                   | Blanche, 1750, 1782.     |
| Abigail, 424.                                  | Bloomfield, 1495.        |
| Ada, 1766, 1831.                               | Bruce, 1779.             |
| Adelaide Augusta, 1296.                        | Bruner, 1504.            |
| Albert, 224, 1769.                             | Burton Ransom, 1269.     |
| Alden, M., 1773.                               | Calvin G., 155.          |
| Allan C., 151, 1897.                           | Calvin Granger, 220.     |
| Allen Curtis, 402.                             | Caroline, 280.           |
| Alice, 1793.                                   | Caroline M., 238.        |
| Almira S., 165.                                | Caroline R., 160.        |
| Almond, 1487.                                  | Carrie Adele, 3695.      |
| Alta, 1455.                                    | Cassie, 1733.            |
| Alverta, 1765.                                 | Charles, 78, 1785.       |
| Amanda, 964, 1012, 1490.                       | Charles A., 167.         |
| Amanda S., 979, 3185.                          | Charles G., 236.         |
| Amasa, 1463, 1737.                             | Charles L., 314.         |
| Ambrosia, 1726.                                | Charles Hill, 317.       |
| Amelia, 169.                                   | Charles H., 3689.        |
| Ami, 1468.                                     | Charles R., 325.         |
| Andrew F., 1459.                               | Chester B., 1528.        |
| Anna, 30, 21, 90, 144, 722, 724,<br>972, 1784. | Clara, 323, 1470, 1748.  |
| Anna Luelia, 1810.                             | Clara A., 273.           |
| Anna M., 237.                                  | Clarence Eugene, 3694.   |
| Anne, 64, 481, 3610.                           | Claud V., 310.           |
| Annis, 750, 3508.                              | Collins, 1465.           |
| Annis Rachel, 1037.                            | Content, 743, 3148.      |
| Anson, 186, 223, 1042.                         | Cora, 1786.              |
| Asa, 1736.                                     | Cornelia, 1482.          |
| Asahel W., 1161.                               | Cortes, 161.             |
| Asenath, 744.                                  | Crossley, 1720.          |
| Augusta, 166.                                  | Cynthia, 1501.           |
| Barna, 775, 1133, 1144.                        | Daisy, 1812.             |
| Barna T., 1480.                                | Daisy Burton, 1629.      |
| Beach, 1760.                                   | Daisy Pearl, 1753.       |
| Bennett Hurd, 1268.                            | Dana, 1794.              |
|  | Daniel, 971, 1139.       |

- Darius, 487, 779, 1525.  
 David, 80, 483.  
 Deborah, 426, 3633.  
 Delevan, 185.  
 Della, 1761.  
 Dennis, 747.  
 Dianthus, 1499, 1514.  
 Dinah, 429, 485, 729, 1979.  
 D. Styles, 1137.  
 E. Dana, 1752.  
 Edgar M., 228.  
 Edgar, 1745.  
 Edith Elizabeth, 1628.  
 Edith Granger, 289.  
 Edward, 3686.  
 Edward E., 1791.  
 Edward Milton, 324, 290.  
 Edwin R., 308.  
 Elbert, 1303.  
 Electa Nancy, 1270.  
 Electa Ruth, 197.  
 Elizabeth, 40, 150, 181, 425, 1805.  
 Eliza, 221, 962.  
 Ella, 1741, 1832.  
 Ellen J., 205.  
 Ellen, 1302.  
 Elma, 328.  
 Eloise L., 309.  
 Elsie M., 1776.  
 Elsie, 1830.  
 Emma B., 1275.  
 Emma T., 1483, 1747.  
 Emily, 207, 208.  
 Esther, 748, 1491, 428.  
 Ethel Irene, 1642.  
 Eva, 1751.  
 Fanny, 184.  
 Fanny E., 311.  
 F. Bessie Marie, 3637.  
 Flavel, 156, 209.  
 Flora, 1739.  
 Flora V., 275.  
 Florence, 1727.  
 Francis B., 1814.  
 Francois, 1510.  
 Frank, 1804.  
 Frank B., 3691.  
 Frank L., 312.  
 Franklin B., 239.  
 Frederick, 233, 1313, 1293.  
 Frederick A., 1809.  
 Frederick Arthur, 307.  
 Frederick Bird, 978.  
 Frederick C., 1367.  
 Friend, 973.  
 Friend Augustus, 1292, 160.  
 Furnain, 1758.  
 Gad, 68.  
 Garry, 180.  
 George, 1503.  
 George H., 326.  
 George L., 1026.  
 George W., 3690.  
 Georgiana H., 3696.  
 Geraldine E., 1775.  
 Gertrude, 1815.  
 Giles, 742.  
 Grace, 1787.  
 Grace May, 403.  
 Gussie, 1813.  
 Gwendolen, 1816.  
 Hannah, 2, 24, 21, 81, 143, 421,  
     479, 1143, 1513, 1907, 2139,  
     3651.  
 Hannah Isabella, 219.  
 Harriet, 222.  
 Harriet Maria, 977.  
 Harriet A., 1274.  
 Harriet Louise, 1298.  
 Harry, 1497.  
 Harvey, 1719.  
 Harvey Samuel, 201.  
 Harvey Samuel, Jr., 279.  
 Harvey W., 240.  
 Hattie, 303, 1502.  
 Hattie L., 313.  
 Hazel Mary, 1644.  
 Helen Florence, 217.  
 Helena, 3693.  
 Henry B., 1366.  
 Henry L., 1462.  
 Henry H., 162.  
 Hezekiah, 89.  
 Hezekiah W., 164.  
 Hiram, 1454.  
 Homer, 200.  
 Homer L., 202.  
 Howard D., 327.  
 Huldah, 745, 1469, 1492.  
 Ida, 1735, 1806.  
 Ida E., 1365.  
 Ida M., 3692.  
 Ira, 1488.  
 Isaac, 728.  
 Jacob, 1754.  
 James, 75, 91, 231, 232.  
 James Henry, 304.  
 James Homer, 404.  
 James M., 1479.  
 James Perry, 1041.  
 James R., 227, 188.  
 Jammie, 318.  
 Janna, 71.  
 Jennie A., 168.  
 Jennie, 1762.  
 Jesse B., 203, 274, 1494.  
 Jesse L., 1757.  
 Joal, 1466.  
 John, 5, 21, 22, 38, 39, 146, 15  
     4, 28, 478, 726, 1740, 1927,  
     1965, 2049, 2269, 3688.  
 John A., 226.  
 John D., 1493.  
 John Hodgkin, 69.  
 John Hopson, 976.  
 John Thomas, 1630.  
 John W., 1475.  
 Joseph, 28, 29, 21, 61, 134, 721,  
     725, 1730.  
 Joseph Curtis, 970.  
 Joseph M., 1457.  
 Josephine, 1527.

- Judith, 3, 21, 25.  
 Julia, 196.  
 Julia Ann, 975.  
 Julia Corinne, 1297.  
 Julia M., 1043.  
 Justice (Dr.), 1508.  
 Katharine, 302.  
 Katharine Louisa, 218.  
 Keziah, 1728.  
 Laura, 1808.  
 Leicester, 182.  
 Leona E., 1749.  
 Lester, 794.  
 Levi, 84, 153, 1756.  
 Levi Granger, 211.  
 Lewis Starr, 1273.  
 Lillian May, 414.  
 Lizzie, 1512, 1734, 176, 1767.  
 Lois, 412, 723.  
 Lottie Elmira, 1637.  
 Louisa, 1755.  
 Lucas, 190, 234, 488.  
 Lucius, 189, 235, 2128.  
 Lucy, 72, 727, 969.  
 Lydia, 136, 423.  
 Lydia Bostwick, 215.  
 Maggie, 1792.  
 Maggie D., 1368.  
 Maria, 1500.  
 Mary, 21, 27, 422, 1507, 2141.  
 Mary Ann, 225.  
 Mary Elvira, 1639.  
 Mary Jane, 1271.  
 Mary Ruth, 213, 242.  
 Mary S., 204.  
 Major, 1138.  
 Martha, 427, 482, 740, 912, 1729,  
     1746, 3313.  
 Martha Eliza, 974.  
 Marvin, 216.  
 Matilda, 199.  
 Mason, 1788.  
 Mattie, 1783.  
 Mehitable, 92, 22.  
 Melinda Ida, 1640.  
 Mertie, 1780.  
 Michael, 135.  
 Miles, 776, 1484, 1764.  
 Miles M., 1471.  
 Miles Thomas, 1464.  
 Millie, 1141.  
 Millie M., 1477.  
 Milton, 151, 154, 1485.  
 Milton S., 241.  
 Minnie, 278.  
 Minnie Lazelle, 411.  
 Myra A., 1778.  
 Nancy, 183, 961.  
 Nanny M., 276.  
 Naomi, 70.  
 Nathan, 79, 138.  
 Nathaniel, 1, 4, 21, 41, 63, 77, 145,  
     5, 3295, 3402, 3427.  
 Nesbitt, 1732.  
 Nora, 1738, 1789.  
 Oliver Levi, 1038.  
 Phebe, 1456.  
 Phebe L., 198.  
 Phebe Temperance, 214.  
 Phoebe, 1498.  
 Philinda N., 157.  
 Plumb, 87.  
 Plumb, W., 212.  
 Priscilla, 1506.  
 Rachel, 76.  
 Rachel Florence, 1643.  
 Ransom, 963, 1013.  
 Raymond Vivian, 410.  
 Rebecca, 1529.  
 Renaldo, 1509.  
 Rhoda, 86.  
 Richard, 1752.  
 Robert, 1743.  
 Rose E., 1473.  
 Ross C., 1481.  
 Roswell, 88.  
 Roxana, 741, 1142.  
 Roxcina, 1474.  
 Ruth, 148, 3344.  
 Sally Gillet, 1024.  
 Samuel, 42, 22, 73, 82, 480, 2214,  
     368.  
 Samuel B., 1472.  
 Samuel Bennett, 1023.  
 Samuel Harvey, 152, 210.  
 Samuel M., 230.  
 Samuel Milton, 206, 287.  
 Samuel Todd, 746, 1040.  
 Sarah, 20, 21, 29, 62, 67, 93, 3383,  
     777, 778.  
 Sarah A., 1489.  
 Sarah Maria, 1039.  
 Sarah Jane, 1272.  
 Savage, 23.  
 Seth, 3681.  
 Sherman, 1025.  
 Solomon, 3685.  
 Stanley, 1811.  
 Statira, 187.  
 Stephen, 1467, 3683.  
 Sterling D., 1478.  
 Sydney H., 1496.  
 Synthia Phoebe, 1515.  
 Sylvanus, 3684.  
 Theodocia, 1526.  
 Thomas, 720, 3032.  
 Thompson, 1731.  
 Titus, 142, 147.  
 Tully, 195.  
 Vashti G., 163.  
 Van Duyne A., 1777.  
 Virgil, 1511.  
 Wallace, 1304.  
 Warren, 1768.  
 Washington, 1136.  
 Wells, 1134.  
 Wesley, 1140.  
 Wesley W., 1476.  
 Wesson Mosher, 3687.  
 Wilbur, 1295, 1363.  
 Wilbur Lawrence, 1638.  
 William, 1294, 1505, 1741.  
 William Boyd, 1807.  
 William H., 1790.  
 William J., 158.  
 William James, 1458.  
 Zerviah, 133, 2190.

## INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN SUTCLIFFE—SUTLIFFE.

Referred to by the number under which they appear.

The + sign before a name indicates that they had children whose records are found further on in the book under their number.

- Abbott, Sarah, 1362.  
Adkins, Eunice, 3186.  
Alexander, Joseph, 3003.  
Allen, Jenette, 159.  
Lucy, 158.  
Polly Emeline, 978.  
Spencer, 157.  
Thomas, 1346.  
Dr. Wilfred, 1346.  
Allyn, Deborah, 1851.  
Ebenezer, 1850, 2019.  
Gideon, 1849.  
Mary Coben, 448, 1853.  
Mehitable, 1852.  
Solomon, 1854.  
Andrews, Abraham, 2149.  
Bede (Cooper) 2073.  
G. B., 1115.  
Rebecka, 2149.  
Andrus, Betsey, 682.  
Esther, 684.  
Sarah, 473.  
William, 473.  
Arms, Rev. J. H. P., 1092.  
Armstrong, Herbert, 288.  
Atkins, Catharine, 1088.  
Mary, 1393.  
Thomas, 3179.  
Atwater, Annie, 757.  
Clarissa, 162.  
Edward, 993.  
Elisha, 731, 995.  
Ira, 162.  
Joshua, 3546.  
Noah, 994.  
Ruth, 755.  
Sarah, 2190.  
Atwood, Alma, 749.  
F. B., 1633.  
L. J., 1231.  
Theodore F., 3092.  
Austin, Arline, 3090.  
Elizabeth, 1954.  
Ellsworth Wells, 3089.  
Roland Mattoon, 3091.  
Wilbert, 3070.  
Avery, Benjamin, 607.  
Roger, 606.  
Bacthorpe, Isabell or Eliz., 3222.  
Robert, 3222.  
Bailey, W. E., 1634.  
Baird, Samuel, 1162.  
Balcom, Abram, 1288.  
Baldridge, Ed., 997.  
Baldwin, —, 3451.  
Aaron, 130, 1880.  
Abiel, 55, 126.  
Abigail, 1864.  
Benjamin, 2031.  
Curtiss, 128.  
Daniel, 1874.  
David, 129.  
Deborah, 1872, 1883.  
Decius, 1899.  
Dennis, 1900.  
Dlnah, 1881.  
Elizabeth, 1860, 1871.  
Ephraim, 1888, 1896.  
Eunice 125, 1891, 1898.  
George, 1866.  
George R., 3059.  
Hannah, 1867.  
Isaac, 1894.  
Israel, 1870, 1879.  
James, 1890, 1894, 3265.  
Jesse, 1162, 1892.  
Jesse Nelson, 1902.  
Joel, 1884, 1885.  
John, 1855, 1856, 1868.  
Jonathan, 123, 3275.  
Joseph, 1861.  
Josiah, 1857.  
Julius, 1895.  
Martha, 1873, 1886, 1893.  
Mary, 1855, 1862, 1878.  
Mehitable, 127.  
Millicent Lewis, 3275.  
Nancy, 151, 1889, 1897.

- Nathaniel, 1859.  
 Noah, 1876.  
 Obadiah, 1865.  
 Phebe, 1869, 1901.  
 Rebeckah, 1875.  
 Rhoda, 124.  
 Ruth, 131.  
 Samuel, 1858, 1887.  
 Sarah, 1863.  
 Seth, 132.  
 Tryphena, 1882.  
 Zillah, 1877.  
 Ballard, John H., 745.  
 Bancroft, Ed., 1148.  
   Maj. Eugene A., 1621.  
   Helen, 1621.  
 Barber, Charity, 486.  
 Barbour, George R., 1297.  
 Barker, Henry B., 1553.  
   Percy L., 1553.  
 Barnard, Joseph, 3448.  
 Barnes, Alphonso, 1296.  
   Benjamin, 732.  
   Ebenezer, 2177.  
   Elizabeth, 1957.  
   Fannie, 1645.  
   Irene, 732.  
   Isaac, 2045.  
   John, 712.  
   John Sutliffe, 1646.  
   Lois, 433.  
   Martha, 1906.  
   Thomas, 1296.  
 Barnum, 1011.  
 Bartholomew, Abigail, 1904.  
   Adeline, 991, 1330.  
   Alfred, 1009.  
   Amaziah, 736.  
   Andrew, 734.  
   Anne, 1903.  
   Benjamin, 1869.  
   Caroline, 1008.  
   Daniel, 479, 732, 996, 999, 1907.  
   Eliza, 997.  
   Erastus, 998.  
   Eunice, 731, 1010.  
   Frank, 1338.  
   George, 1007, 1337.  
   (Mrs.) H. S., 1007.  
   Hannah, 738, 1002, 1004, 2039.  
   Henry Willis, 1331.  
   Homer, 1333.  
   Isaac, 730, 1905, 1906.  
   Isaac D., 1001.  
   Jane, 1003.  
   Lucy, 1340.  
   Lyman, 996.  
   Lyman H., 1332.  
   Marilla, 1000.  
   Martha, 733.  
   Mary, 1337.  
   Miles, 1006.  
   Minnie Herman, 1341.  
   Noah, 1005.  
   Reuben, 735, 1339.  
   Salmon Grey, 992.  
   Samria C., 1332.  
   Sarah, 1336.  
   Solomon, 737.  
   Sophia May, 1334.  
   William, 1903, 1904.  
   Bartlett, Abigail, 3438.  
     Anne, 3438.  
     Robert, 3438.  
   Barton, Jennie M., 1615.  
     Philo, 1615.  
   Bascom, Abigail, 3455.  
   Bassett, Abigail, 2008.  
     Abraham, 1920.  
     Amos, 1922.  
     Bya (Abiah) 1909-1917.  
     David, 1932.  
     Ebenezer, 1923.  
     Elizabeth, 1928.  
     Hannah, 1914.  
     Dr. Harry W., 992.  
     John, 1910, 1909, 3518.  
     Joseph, 1912.  
     Lois, 1930.  
     Martha, 428, 1921, 1927.  
     Mary, 1915, 1925.  
     Phebe, 1913, 1916, 1926.  
     Ruth, 2203.  
     Samuel, 428, 1911, 1918, 1931.  
     Susanna, 2205.  
     Thankful, 1924, 1929.  
     William, 1908, 2265.  
 Bates, Hinsdale, 81.  
   Julia, 3056.  
 Beach, Abner, 1945.  
   Anna, 1949.  
   Austin, 1099.  
   Barnias, 1944.  
   Benoni, 1938, 1940, 1946.  
   Beulah, 1934.  
   Cephas, 1947.  
   Daniel, 1948.  
   Elihu, 1950.  
   Elizabeth, 806.  
   Erastus, 809.  
   Esther, 1941.  
   Eunice, 1942.  
   Henry H., 813.  
   Lorenzo, 811.  
   Louisa, 812.  
   Luman, 805.  
   Minerva, 810.  
   Miranda, 814.  
   Noah, 530, 1952.  
   Noah W., 815.  
   Pamineas, 1943.  
   Phebe, 1937.  
   Rhoda, 1935.  
   Samuel, 1933, 1939.  
   Zophar, 520, 807, 1936, 1951.  
 Beard, Sally, 736.  
 Beardsley, Ellen, 1168.  
   Levi, 3280.  
 Beaumont, 3477.  
 Beebe, Hiram, 1898.

- Joseph, 2030.  
 Beecher, John, 3345.  
     Lydia, 3488.  
 Beers, Caroline, 308.  
 Belding, Daniel, 3002.  
 Bell, Lieut. Francis, 3550.  
     John, 3161.  
     Rebecca, 3550.  
 Bellamy, Matthew, 2063.  
     Bemis, Elizabeth, 642.  
 Bennett, Abraham, 2167.  
     Ella Hote, 212.  
     Hannah, 155.  
     Jane Amelia, 211.  
     Seymour, 3502.  
 Benscoter, Hattie, 1528.  
     Harry, 1738.  
     Dr. Perry H., 1719.  
 Benson, Harriet, 1387.  
 Berry, Mabel, 838.  
 Bills, Joshua, 3189.  
     Lillian, 3189.  
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 2042.  
     John, 3550.  
     Mary, 2075.  
     Ruth, 1921.  
     Samuel, 3075.  
     Sarah, 2118.  
     Bissell, Thomas, 3150.  
 Black, Charles, 1120.  
 Blackman, Sarah, 3513.  
 Blago, Paul, 2232.  
 Blakeman, Abby Jane, 1273.  
     James, 1273.  
 Blakeslee, Abi, 1058.  
     Abigail, 2210.  
     Abram E., 1168.  
     Adaline E., 1163.  
     Adeline E., 1554.  
     Adina, 574.  
     Alice H., 1551.  
     Asa, 570.  
     Bede, 573.  
     Bela, 1993.  
     Betsey, 712.  
     Burt H., 1550.  
     Caroline S., 1165.  
     Charles A., 1169.  
     David, 449, 575.  
     Dora E., 1553.  
     Ebenezer, 3550.  
     Ede, 572.  
     Edward, 1547.  
     Edward C., 1166.  
     Edward H., 1596.  
     Electa, 1167.  
     Eli, 569.  
     Esther, 3574.  
     Frank, 1548.  
     Garrit S., 1220.  
     George, 1546.  
     George Lee, 1821.  
     George Garrit, 1597.  
     George W., 1161.  
     Gladys, 1552.  
     Hannah, 1162.  
     Jacob, 5.  
     Jerry, 851.  
     Junius, 852.  
     Lydia, 1304.  
     M., 1852.  
     Mary, 449.  
     Mary E., 1161.  
     Moses, 5.  
     Noah, 3606.  
     Orpha, 850.  
     Phoebe, 547, 571.  
     Prue, 849.  
     Stephen, 853.  
     Wallace A., 1552.  
     Willard A., 1549.  
     William H., 1170.  
 Blatchley, Aaron, 2091.  
     Watson, 89.  
 Boardman, —, 556.  
     Sarah, 557.  
     Zeruriah, 89.  
 Bogardus, Edward, 1346.  
     Hattie, 1346.  
 Boltwood, Elizabeth, 3008.  
     Samuel, 3008.  
 Bolster, Edwin Levi, 1563.  
     Elwin Horatio, 1562.  
     Horatio Abram, 1565.  
     Jane Elizabeth, 1566.  
     Juliette, 1564.  
     Levi, 1177.  
 Booth, Isaac, 3275.  
     Silas, 1358.  
 Boughton, Charles, 771.  
 Bowe, Sarah, 3680.  
 Bowles, William, 3485.  
 Boyden, Alonso, 1573.  
     David, 1183.  
     Harriet Maria, 1574.  
     Hester, 1575.  
 Brader, Lydia, 1135.  
 Bradley, Abigail, 1931.  
     James, 2198.  
     Mary, 3514.  
     Merriam, 1912.  
     Sarah, 1959.  
     William, 3514.  
 Bradly, Erastus, 3279.  
 Brady, John, 1161.  
 Brainard, Edward J., 215.  
     Edward Sutliff, 292.  
     Mary Sutliff, 291.  
 Brandon, —, 152.  
 Brenscoter, C. P., 1770.  
 Brewer, —, 1398.  
 Brink, Lu, 1523.  
 Bridgman, Reuben, 683.  
 Brockett, Abigail, 1954, 1958.  
     Be fruitful, 1955.  
     Benjamin, 5, 1956.  
     Elizabeth, 954, 1953, 2012.  
     Hannah, 5, 1965.  
     Jabez, 1961.  
     John, 1953, 1954, 1963.  
     Prof. Linus, 1953.  
     Mary, 1960, 1964.

- Moses, 1954, 3550.  
 Samuel, 1954, 1959.  
 Bronson, Abijah, 2261.  
   Abraham, 867.  
   Alvira, 973.  
   Amos, 3389.  
   Anna, 1219, 863.  
   Anne, 1978.  
   Anson, 899.  
   Azor, 861.  
   Bela, 869.  
   Judge Bennett, 1231.  
   Catharine A., 1577.  
   Cornelius, 3612.  
   Dorcas, 1138.  
   E. L., 1258.  
   Ebenezer, 1973.  
   Elizabeth, 536.  
   Ella Antoinette, 1591.  
   Ezra, 696.  
   Franklin Gaylord, 1590.  
   Granville, 1577.  
   Hannah, 3331, 871.  
   Herman, 865.  
   Isaac, 429, 1966, 1967, 1977.  
   James, 1982, 1984.  
   Janet Nancy, 1576.  
   Jerusha, 1976.  
   John, 1968, 2152, 3331.  
   Joseph, 612, 862, 1184, 1971.  
   Lieut. Josiah, 429, 1979.  
   Levi, 859.  
   Lucy, 484, 3269.  
   Martha E., 1089.  
   Mary, 868, 1970, 1980.  
   Mary Sophronia, 1212.  
   Mercy, 1975.  
   Lieut. Michael, 871.  
   Nathan, 1981.  
   Nelson, 1211.  
   Noah, 1124.  
   Olive, 860.  
   Patience, 1983.  
   Phebe, 3389.  
   Philenor, 899.  
   Polly, 638.  
   Richard, 1975.  
   Samuel, 1969, 3597.  
   Sarah, 1974.  
   Sarah Jane, 1209.  
   Seba, 612, 864.  
   Sherman, 1184.  
   Stephen, 2207, 500.  
   Susanna, 696.  
   Thomas, 536, 1972.  
   Thomas Gage, 866.  
   Titus, 2032.  
   Wm. Spencer, 1210.  
 Brooks, Alfred, 1265.  
   Benjamin, 2176.  
   Cornelia, 1266.  
   Hannah, 2023.  
   Hiram, 962.  
   Stephen, 2023.  
   Thomas, 2179.  
 Brown, Rev. Abram, 817.  
   Augustus, 940.  
   Charles Augustus, 1241.  
   Cornelia Ann, 1235.  
   Daniel, 1989, 3311.  
   Eliza Jane, 1238.  
   Elizabeth, 2057, 3517.  
   Frances Elizabeth, 1242.  
   Frederick James, 1240.  
   Hannah, 1985, 1992.  
   Hayden Wm., 1618.  
   Capt. Hezekiah, 618.  
   Hezekiah, 1986, 1987, 1994.  
   James, 1982, 1984.  
   James Spencer, 1244.  
   Joannah, 1985, 1997.  
   Johannah, 3388.  
   John, 1102.  
   Jonah, 1995.  
   Leonie Migeon, 1617.  
   Lydia, 1990.  
   Marcia Bronson, 1236.  
   Mary, 1988, 2001.  
   Mary Ann, 939.  
   Olive, 1993.  
   Philo, 937.  
   Rachel, 618, 1996.  
   Robert Kingsbury, 1237.  
   Rosa, 1246.  
   Samuel, 1985, 3388, 3557.  
   Sarah Josephine, 1245.  
   Sophia May, 1243.  
   Stephen, 700.  
   William, 938, 1238.  
   William Henry, 1234.  
   William Warner, 1998.  
   Zere, 1991.  
 Browning, Albert Hazard, 242.  
   Effie Hannah, 329.  
   Effie Asenath, 330.  
   Ernest Welcomb, 331.  
   Flora Sarah, 333.  
   Gertrude L., 334.  
   Glenn Hazard, 336.  
   Mabel Ermina, 332.  
   Mabel Sutliff, 335.  
 Bruce, Lucinda, 976.  
 Bruen, John, 1855.  
   Mary, 1855.  
   Obadiah, 1855.  
 Brunson, John, 3357.  
 Bryan, Andrew, 1123.  
   Charles, 1440.  
   Edward, 1441.  
   George A., 1439.  
   Lucius P., 1438.  
   Thadeus, 1123.  
   William Henry, 1442.  
 Buck, Ezekiel Jr., 3615.  
   Sarah, 3615.  
 Buckley, Edward, 1320.  
   Henry, 987, 1321.  
   Thomas, 1322.  
 Buel, Eliphalet, 1235.  
   Henry Norton, 1612.  
   John, 3474.  
   Katharine Sedgwick, 1615.

- Nella Ives, 1614.  
 Philo Brown, 1613.  
 Theodore Sedgwick, 1235.  
**Bull, Alice Eliza, 1601.**  
 Dr. Charles Stedman, 1601.  
 Edith Davies, 1601.  
 Frederick John, 1601.  
 Samuel, 1970.  
**Bullard, John, 1.**  
 Joseph, 1.  
 Burgess, Laura A., 385.  
 Burroughs, Mary, 3560.  
 Burton, Frances Elizabeth, 940.  
 Joseph, 940.  
 Bush, W. H., 1436.  
 Butler, Dinah, 1870.  
 Jonathan, 1871.  
 Josiah, 1873.  
 Buzzo, Jennie, 1552.  
 Byantiz, Alice, 3197.  
 Sir Henry, 3197.  
 Bylington, Robert, 1957.  
**Cairns, Mary Lenita, 1147.**  
 Robert W., 1147.  
**Camp, Abel, 3628.**  
 Augustus B., 1049.  
 Mary, 754, 1270.  
 Mary Florinda, 1049, 1369.  
 Phebe, 577.  
 Polly, 754.  
 Sally, 904.  
 Samuel, 478.  
**Campbell, Adams, 1114.**  
 Candee, Polly, 2289.  
 Card, Maud, 1646.  
 Carey, ——, 1736.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 3458.  
**Carter, Bennett, 1022.**  
 Azia, 3481.  
 Mary, 1021.  
 Theron, 744.  
 Zenas, 741.  
**Castle, Amasa, 914.**  
 Asahel, 1851.  
 Henry, 3328.  
 Mary, 914, 3315.  
 Samuel, 1150.  
**Caswell, Francis, 1104.**  
**Caverly, Abigail, 3473.**  
 Hannah, 3473.  
 Phillip, 3473.  
**Chapman, L. Anna, 1472.**  
 Silvia, 152.  
**Chatfield, Chas. Timothy, 1208.**  
 Daniel, 897.  
 James, 897.  
**Chauncey, Col. Elihu, 21, 428.**  
 Rev. Nathaniel, 29, 3442.  
**Cheney, Thos., 1118.**  
**Chesson, Frederick W., 1846.**  
 Frederick Wm., 1819.  
 Robert Beggs, 1848.  
 Walter, 1847.  
**Chrissey, Abigail, 436.**  
**Churchill, Lucretia, 783.**  
 William, 3149.
- Clapp, J. D., 1332.**  
 Millie, 1332.  
 Nellie, 1332.  
**Clark, Aaron, 52.**  
 Abigail, 2009.  
 Anna Clarissa, 1635.  
 Austin M., 338.  
 Caroline Miliscent, 1433.  
 Catharine Maria, 1434.  
 Daniel, 499, 2002.  
 Daniel Barker, 951.  
 Deborah, 2017.  
 Dinah, 2020, 2043.  
 Dinah (Bishop), 2067.  
 Elias, 951.  
 Eliza, 2219.  
 Esther, 3275.  
 Eunice, 53.  
 Gertrude J., 357.  
 Hannah, 66, 2007, 2018, 3525.  
 Helen E., 359.  
 Hester, 2010.  
 James, 499, 1287, 1835.  
 Jehiel, 49.  
 John, 1122, 2003, 2021, 2023,  
 3497.  
 John L., 356.  
 Joseph, 2004, 2113, 2015, 2043.  
 Lorain, 250.  
 Lucy, 2022.  
 Lucy Ann, 1437.  
 Lydia or Eliza, 1436.  
 Mabel or Mehitable, 75, 2012.  
 Mary, 2015.  
 Nathan, 2006, 3035.  
 Peletiah, 30.  
 Phineas, 2008.  
 Rubin, 65.  
 Samuel, 2000, 2001, 2024, 3559.  
 Sarah, 55, 75, 499, 790, 3298.  
 Stephen, 2005.  
 Tabitha, 2019.  
 Thomas, 422, 499, 3275.  
 Timothy, 2011, 3276.  
 William, 25, 50, 422, 1999, 3449.  
**Cleveland, Caroline, 956.**  
 Jenette, 955.  
 Mary, 174.  
**Clinton, Mary, 1954.**  
**Coates, Clarence D., 266.**  
 Glenn H., 387.  
 Lester E., 386.  
**Cobb, ——, 61.**  
**Coe, ——, 85.**  
 Coleman, 1735.  
 Nathaniel, 3187.  
**Colt, Elizabeth, 654.**  
**Comstock, ——, 186.**  
**Converse, Stella S., 1145.**  
**Cook, Anna, 2038.**  
 Charles, 2077.  
 Daniel, 2036.  
 Edward, 1219.  
 Elias, 734, 738, 2039.  
 Elizabeth, 2031.  
 Ellen, 1096.  
 Esther, 2030.

- George H., 1110.  
 George W., 1150.  
 Hannah, 2032, 2037.  
 Joseph, 2034, 1219.  
 Lucy, 2035.  
 Lydia, 548, 2033.  
 Martin, 844.  
 Moses, 442, 738, 2026, 2028.  
 Cook, Nathan, 1219.  
     Samuel, 442, 2025.  
     Sarah, 2029.  
     Wm. W., 788.  
     Zenas, 499, 3285.  
 Cooke, Clara Whiting, 1819.  
     Frederick Scovill, 1820.  
     Nathan, 1219.  
     Walter Hart, 1595.  
 Cooper, Abigail, 851.  
 Cope, Charlotte S., 1059.  
 Corbin, Bertha Emily, 1715.  
     Frank Eugene, 1389.  
     Gardner Morse, 1829.  
     George Lord, 1716.  
     Mary Ann, 1717.  
     Minnie Belle, 1713.  
     Wilbur Rogers, 1714.  
 Cornwall, Mary C., 1335.  
 Cornwell, Cornelia, 1594.  
     Cornelius, 1593.  
     Enoch, 1218.  
 Crabbe, Stella, 3687.  
 Cragle, —, 724.  
 Cressey, John, 2254.  
 Crittenden, Abraham, 20, 31.  
     Anna, 37.  
     Ebenezer, 105.  
     Immer, 109.  
     John, 107.  
     Mary, 34.  
     Medad, 108.  
     Nathaniel, 35.  
     Osee, 106.  
     Samuel, 36, 104.  
     Sarah, 32, 36.  
     Susanna, 33.  
 Crosby, Carrie, 1375.  
 Culver, Abigail, 844.  
     Lyman, 3498.  
     Mary, 1292.  
     Phebe, 776.  
     Sarah, 2026.  
     Lieut. Stephen, 844.  
 Curtis or Curtiss, Alice, 2045.  
     Benjamin, 2051.  
     Dinah, 2052.  
     Ebenezer, 3606.  
     Ellen, 1169.  
     Ellen L., 178.  
     Eli, 1231, 2048.  
     Elizabeth, 1989.  
     Esther Maria, 1186.  
     Eunice, 42.  
     Franklin, 177.  
     Gideon, 133.  
     Henry L., 176.  
     Ira, 175.
- Isaac, 2041, 3586.  
 Istai, 2053.  
 James, 42.  
 Joseph, 2044, 2046.  
 Kelsey, 221.  
 Lettice, 569.  
 Leva, 173.  
 Lewis C., 179.  
 Lois, 478, 2049.  
 Lucius, 174.  
 Lydia, 2054.  
 Orrin, 1186.  
 Phebe, 3017.  
 Richard, 2040.  
 Samuel, 478, 2020, 2043, 2047.  
 Sarah, 2040.  
 Stephen, 2042.  
 Titus, 2050.  
 William E., 1224.  
 William Edmund, 1603.  
 Daley, Eliel, 646.  
     Eunice (Woodward), 646.  
 Davidson, Jennie, 1377.  
 Davies, Charles, 921.  
     Eunice Ruth, 923.  
     Henry E., 922.  
     Thomas John, 653.  
 Davis, Mary, 3048.  
     Sarah Jane, 3060.  
 Day, Daniel W., 1039.  
     Florence, 1364.  
 Dayton or Deighton, Abel, 2086.  
     Almon Burr, 3078.  
     Charity, 2062.  
     Charles, 2076.  
     Clara Elizabeth, 3077.  
     Cornelius, 188.  
     Deborah, 2072.  
     David, 2077.  
     Elizabeth, 2065, 2085, 2082, 3027.  
     Giles, 2075.  
     Hannah, 2069.  
     Helen Gertrude, 3076.  
     Henry T., 3061.  
     Hezekiah, 2058.  
     Isaac, 2057, 2070, 2084.  
     Israel, 2067.  
     Jonathan, 2060.  
     Justus, 2080.  
     Loby, 2082.  
     Lyman, 2085a.  
     Mary 2061.  
     Mary Ann, 188.  
     Mehitable, 2081.  
     Michael, 2071, 2079, 3027.  
     Mirian, 2078.  
     Nathaniel, 2059.  
     Olive, 2087.  
     Ralph, 2055.  
     Rebecca, 2064, 2066.  
     Samuel, 2056, 2005, 2569.  
     Sarah, 2063, 2068.  
 De Emildon, Christiana, 3197.  
     Richard, 3197.  
 DeGroff, Jacob, 940.  
     Sophia, 940.

- DeWolf, Mary, 3668.  
 Denning, Abner, 957.  
   Elizabeth, 2088.  
   John, 2088.  
   Josephine, 957.  
 De Ros, Lucy, 3195.  
   Sir William, 3195.  
 De Warevic, Juliana, 3126.  
   Richard, 3126.  
 Dickey, Arabella, 251.  
 Dickerman, Abram, 1911.  
   Mary, 1911.  
 Dickinson, Abigail, 2285.  
   Charles, 4258.  
   Nellie Lynde, 1258.  
 Dinzwell, Azubah, 1221.  
 Dodson, Elizabeth, 1133.  
   Lydia, 1137.  
   Susanna, 1140.  
   Thomas, 1133.  
 Doherty, Col. J. B., 1615.  
   Matilda, 1615.  
   Wm. A., 1615.  
 Doby, Anne B., 1329.  
 Doolittle, Rev. Benj., 3526.  
   Daniel, 2065.  
   Dinah, 691, 3396.  
   Esther, 467.  
   James, 473.  
   Mehitable, 2071.  
   Sarah, 693.  
   Thankful, 3585.  
   Thomas, 473, 692.  
 Doreamus, Julia, 1011.  
 Dorman, Hannah, 3288.  
 Dorr, Rev. Edward, 2202.  
 Douglass, Mary L., 239.  
 Dowd, John, 465.  
   Rebecca, 465.  
 Downs, David, 877.  
   Susan, 877.  
   Thomas, 2012.  
 Drake, Lillie, 1326.  
 Dunbar, Abijah M., 1100.  
   Adeline El., 1291.  
   Adeline Lu., 1395.  
   Albert, 1108.  
   Alphonso, 1161.  
   Bassett, 761.  
   Betsey, 1098.  
   Charles, 1405.  
   Edward M., 1296.  
   Elmore, 1111.  
   Emma Martha, 1110.  
   Esther, 1093.  
   Emicee, 752.  
   Frederick Loomis, 1109.  
   Giles, 760.  
   George, 1096.  
   Harriet, 1103.  
   Harriet Elmdeth, 1107.  
   Hiram, 1102.  
   Howard, 1113.  
   James Grant, 1097.  
   Joseph, 482.  
   Lola, 763.  
   Lucius, 1094.  
   Lyman, 1105.  
   Lyndolph, 1413.  
   Martha, 764.  
   Mary A., 1099.  
   Mary Ann, 1101.  
   Martin, 1106.  
   Mascene, 1404.  
   Minerva, 1112.  
   Nelson, 1103.  
   Nettie, 1402.  
   Rachel, 1110.  
   Ralph, 762.  
   Ransom A., 1095.  
   Riley, 1092, 2240.  
   Roxa, 1101.  
   Solon George, 1393.  
   Walter, 1111.  
   William, 1412.  
 Dunham, Alice, 298.  
   Belle H., 297.  
   Cornelius, Jr., 2123.  
   Katharine Stewart, 295.  
   Mary, 293.  
   Truman, 296, 217.  
 Dunning, Abraham, 3494.  
 Dunfay, Jedediah, 637.  
 Dutton, Anna, 751.  
   Enos, 751.  
   Matthew, 647.  
 Earis, Samuel, 3627.  
 Eastin, Sarah D., 227.  
   Eberneatha, Elizabeth, 3572.  
   Mary, 3573.  
 Edwards, Isaac, 652.  
   James, 920.  
   Lorinda, 1222.  
   Nathaniel, 3129.  
   Richard, 3554.  
 Elwell, Ebenezer, 424, 3362.  
   Hannah, 424.  
   Samuel, 3652.  
 Enderton, John, 1174.  
 English, Benj., 2638.  
 Evans, Mercy, 3537.  
   Capt. Randal, 3605.  
 Eyeland, Kate, 1476.  
 Fairchild, Joseph, 3268.  
 Farnum, Hannah, 525, 816.  
 Penn, Asa, 938.  
   Betsey, 756.  
   El., 913.  
   Isaac, 2211.  
   Jason, 756.  
   Miranda, 3053.  
   Rachel Vienna, 938.  
   Sarah, 3120.  
 Field, Mary Margaret, 1616.  
   Zechariah, 3007.  
 Filer, Zerubable, 3141.  
 Finch, Damaris, 2110.  
   Daniel, 2110.  
   Joseph P., 189.  
 Fisk, Dr. John, 1867.  
 FitzRandolph, Ruth, 3577.  
 Flint, Susan, 1117.  
 Foljambe, Alice, 3200.  
   Sir Godfrey, 3200.

- Foot or Foote, Aaron, 446.  
 Abi, 667.  
 Abiah, 661.  
 Abigail, 631, 2115.  
 Abijah, 638, 661.  
 Abraham, 611, 2109.  
 Allen, 682.  
 Amos, 646.  
 Anna, 607, 683.  
 Asahel, 2122.  
 Asenath, 677.  
 Betsey, 669.  
 Daniel, 558, 635, 2105, 2108.  
 David, 605.  
 Ebenezer, 462, 650, 654.  
 Elizabeth, 461, 606, 2089, 2098.  
 Esther Mattoon, 652.  
 Eunice, 445, 668.  
 Ezra, 681.  
 Frances, 2093.  
 Hannah, 623, 2114, 2121.  
 Heli, 2119.  
 Huldah, 609.  
 Ichabod, 2110, 2116.  
 Isaac, 469, 684, 2103, 3409.  
 Jacob, 467, 666, 671.  
 James, 557, 675.  
 Jared, 2111.  
 Jemima, 460, 629, 3312, 2183.  
 Jerusha, 444, 556.  
 Jesse, 640, 2120.  
 Jesse Selkriegg, 642.  
 Joel, 615a.  
 John, 423, 425, 466, 651, 655, 2101, 2113.  
 Jonathan, 423, 445, 555.  
 Jonathan Northrup, 633.  
 Joseph, 468, 673, 2099, 2104, 2112.  
 Lavinia, 659.  
 Leonard, 2126.  
 Lewis, 2125.  
 Levy, 630.  
 Lucy, 610, 664, 2124.  
 Lucy Roxanna, 634.  
 Lydia, 447, 561.  
 Marian, 641.  
 Martha, 622.  
 Mary, 604, 656, 672, 680, 2092.  
 Miles, 665.  
 Milescent, 637.  
 Nathan, 464, 636.  
 Nathaniel, 2088, 2090, 2096, 3405.  
 Olive, 624, 625, 626.  
 Parthenia, 645.  
 Patience Maria, 2127.  
 Perry, 678.  
 Rachel, 189, 647.  
 Rachel Harriet, 2128.  
 Rebecca, 648, 2095.  
 Reuben, 662, 663.  
 Robert, 189, 2091, 2107, 2118, 2123.  
 Roxana, 679.  
 Ruth, 653, 2117.  
 Sabrea, 657, 658.
- Samuel, 459, 608, 2100, 2106.  
 Samuel Alfred, 660, 922.  
 Sarah, 627, 685, 2041, 2094, 2097, 2310, 2091.  
 Stephen, 674, 2102.  
 Sylvia, 670.  
 Thankful, 676.  
 Thomas, 465, 643.  
 Dr. Thomas, 425.  
 Timothy, 463, 559, 560, 628, 632.  
 Titus, 686.  
 Uri, 639.  
 William, 644.  
 Fonda, John A., 1242.  
 Ford, Aaron, 855.  
 Abigail, 3434.  
 Amos, 582.  
 Anise, 583.  
 Barnabas, 430, 451, 450, 531, 581.  
 Betsey, 856.  
 Cephas, 450, 578.  
 Daniel, 577.  
 Ebenezer, 451.  
 Eunice, 585.  
 Isaac, 857.  
 Martha, 586.  
 Mary, 450, 451, 576.  
 Nancy, 854.  
 Phebe, 858.  
 Sarah, 430.  
 Fowler, Harriet Jewet, 1609.  
 Melinda, 1231.  
 Samuel, 222.  
 Sarah, 116.  
 Frank, Andrew, 2233.  
 Franklin, Benley, 1483.  
 Dana, 1803.  
 Edith, 1801.  
 Fredericks, William, 3570.  
 French, Augusta Amelia, 1690.  
 Bertha Lena, 1692.  
 Charles A., 1688.  
 Charles C., 1359.  
 Delia, 1029.  
 Frank, 1686.  
 Frederick Nathan, 1691.  
 Harriet, 1361.  
 Harriet Jane, 1689.  
 Jane, 1358.  
 Louisa G., 1360.  
 Mary S., 1685.  
 Nathan, 1027, 1962.  
 Olga Susan, 1693.  
 William, 1687.  
 Frisbie, Daniel, 1187.  
 Edward, 957.  
 Edward Laurens, 957, 1258.  
 Elijah, 957.  
 Esther, 236, 319.  
 Eunice Caroline, 1187.  
 Helen, 1627.  
 John, 2099.  
 Josephine, 1259.  
 Lauren, 957.  
 Mary A., 1257.  
 Mattie, 320.

- Rebecca, 1905.  
 Samuel, 321.  
 Susannah, 2099.  
 William J., 237.
- Frost, Alpheus, 1844.  
 Charles, 1158.  
 David, 3182.  
 Electa, Ann, 1157.  
 George, 1159.  
 Jesse, 844.  
 Lydia Maria, 1155.  
 Mark Augustus, 1154.  
 Melissa, 1156.  
 Moses, 3407.  
 Naomi, 3182.  
 Olive, 3284.  
 Samuel, 528, 3284.  
 Styles, 1160.
- Fulkerson, George A., 1796.  
 Harvey L., 1798.  
 John, 1482.  
 Minnie M., 1795.  
 Raymond J., 1800.  
 Sterling R., 1797.  
 Wesley W., 1799.
- Fuller, Seth, 1150, 1602.  
 Gale, Catharine, 1149.  
 Mary, 2073.  
 Gallup, Sabra, 1598.  
 Gambel, Mary, 484.  
 Gardner, Harriet, 1164.  
 Garnsey, Anna, 436.  
 Jonathan, 463.  
 Sarah, 463.
- Gascoigne, Agnes, 3221.  
 William, 3221.
- Gaskell, Joseph, 3675.
- Gates, Helen M., 2243, 2246.  
 I. E., 2243, 2246.
- Gaylard, Joseph, 2274.  
 Sarah, 2274.
- Gaylord, Carrie, 1545.  
 Diadama, 1590.  
 Electa, 1544.  
 Ella, 1542.  
 Joseph, 2161.  
 Marah, 2161.  
 Martha, 1543.  
 Ransom, 1165.  
 Seth, 1590.
- Gerald, Kate, 1327.
- Gibson, Franklin S., 1049.  
 Julia M., 1049.
- Giddings, Joshua R., 154.
- Gilbert, Ebenezer, 2066.  
 Serg, John, 3527.  
 Mary, 1922.  
 Sarah, 3513.
- Gillette, Bennett, 1267.  
 Burton Daniel, 1631.  
 George, 1272.
- Gisburn, Alice, 3199.  
 John, 3199.
- Goff, Rufus, 683.
- Goodrich, Rev. Frederick, 1540.
- Goodwill, Susan, 988.  
 Goodwin, Abigail, 526.  
 Ozias, 526.
- Goslee, Harriet L., 1396.
- Goss, Mary, 1752.
- Granger, Ruth, 82.
- Gramiss, John, 1954.
- Graves, Hannah, 574, 851.
- Green, Seymour Bennett, 3502.
- Gregory, Sarah A., 1461.
- Grey, —, 730.
- Griffin, —, 3620.  
 Anne, 3237.  
 Edward, 3237.  
 Margaret, 230.  
 Thomas, 3614.
- Griggs, Amos, 621.  
 Isaac, 461.  
 Jacob, 619.  
 Noah, 461, 620.
- Grilley, Annatha, 690.  
 Cyrus, 687, 3433.  
 David Strickland, 927.  
 Ede, 689.  
 Freelove, 925.  
 Hew, 472.  
 Jehulah, 472.  
 John, 688, 924.  
 Lois, 926.  
 William, 1189.
- Griswold, Daniel Eddie, 1621.  
 Elizabeth, 1624.  
 George, 1622.  
 Harry, 1623.  
 James Brown, 1620.  
 Joseph, 1625.  
 Richard Sill, 1246.  
 Dr. Richard Sill, 1619.  
 Woodward Haven, 1626.
- Guernsey, Joseph, 1988.  
 Sarah, 2079.
- Guild, David Dickinson, 1045.
- Gunn, Agnes, 758, 3642.  
 Nathaniel, 3642.  
 Susan, 514.
- Hackett, W. W., 1365.
- Hagea, Claude D. M., 369.
- George H., 253.
- Haight, Dora, 244.
- Hall, Daniel, 1179.  
 Eunice, 743, 3139.  
 Hannah, 2259.  
 Henry, 1568.  
 Jerusha, 3005.  
 Leonard, 1179.  
 Lev, 711.  
 Lucy, 3183.  
 Molly, 474.  
 Nelson, 1567.  
 Nathaniel, 876.  
 Rhoda, 876.  
 S. W., 1602.
- Harrington, Hannah, 6, 9.  
 John, 11.  
 Lydia, 12.

- Mehitable, 7.  
 Samuel, 1, 5, 6, 8.  
 Sarah, 10.  
 Harris, Miriam, 492.  
 Harrison, Aaron, 443, 2144.  
 Abel, 436.  
 Abia, 1134.  
 Abigail, 441, 2140.  
 Alexander H., 818.  
 Almira F., 993.  
 Almon, 509.  
 Alvira, 785.  
 Andrew, 505.  
 Ann, 496.  
 Anna, 523.  
 Asahel, 492.  
 Benj., 422, 442, 836, 2046, 2141.  
 Betsey, 531.  
 Caroline, 506.  
 Charles, 532.  
 Charles W., 786.  
 Clarcy, 1139.  
 Cloe, 833.  
 Dan, 526.  
 Daniel, 547, 834.  
 David, 511, 552, 2143.  
 Edwin, 794.  
 Electa, 528.  
 Elihu, 440, 819.  
 Elizabeth, 520, 784, 1952, 2132.  
 Ella B., 1838.  
 Ephraim, 435, 804.  
 Garry, 792.  
 George Lemuel, 1539.  
 Gideon, 432, 493.  
 Glen, 1837.  
 Hannah, 513, 840, 2110, 549.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 1152.  
 Henry Sanford, 1153.  
 Irene, 522.  
 Isaac, 2110, 2135.  
 Jabez, 543.  
 Jacob, 437, 521, 2145.  
 James, 500, 542, 789.  
 James W., 821.  
 Jared, 549, 839.  
 Jemima, 2138.  
 John, 529, 553, 837, 2133.  
 Joseph, 497, 2142.  
 Lemuel, 433, 499, 500.  
 Levi, 439.  
 Levina, 516.  
 Lila Marshall, 782.  
 Lois, 504, 507.  
 Lucy, 515, 554.  
 Lucy M., 817.  
 Lydia, 524, 544, 2137.  
 Margaret (Stent), 421.  
 Maria, 791, 935.  
 Mark, 550.  
 Martin, 1776.  
 Mary, 494, 512, 2136.  
 Mary Ann, 490, 781.  
 Mary Maltby, 1540.  
 Melinda, 788.  
 Michael, 699, 3419.  
 Nathaniel, 2131.  
 Noah, 508.  
 Olive, 527, 707.  
 Olney, 503.  
 Phebe, 501.  
 Rachel, 510, 802.  
 Rebecca, 533, 936, 1150, 3419.  
 Reuben, 518.  
 Rollin Hamilton, 1151.  
 Roswell, 491.  
 Rosel, 546, 835.  
 Ruth, 838.  
 Sally, 530.  
 Samuel, 438, 519, 545, 551, 910,  
     2134.  
 Sarah, 495, 934.  
 Simeon, 525.  
 Simeon Gideon, 787.  
 Solomon, 514.  
 Sophia, 790.  
 Stephen, 783, 793, 1230.  
 Stephen Edwin, 1150, 3420.  
 Susan, 803.  
 Thomas, 421, 431, 489, 780, 2129,  
     2130, 2139.  
 Timothy, 498.  
 Titus, 434.  
 William, 820.  
 Wm. Henry, 816.  
 Worster, 502.  
 Hart, Edmund, 3156.  
 John, 462.  
 Rev. Luther, 480, 977.  
 Martha, 3160, 3156.  
 Mary, 3438.  
 Sarah, 3576.  
 Stephen, 3438.  
 Hartsock, Sylvia Maltby, 1822.  
 Harvey, Ann, 3650.  
     Claire B., 405.  
     Jessie Dee, 406.  
     J. W., 282.  
     Lillian, 267.  
 Hatzfeldt, Prince Albert, 2243.  
 Hawks, Hannah, 427, 3351.  
     John, 3002, 3351.  
     Sarah, 3002.  
 Hawkins, Andrew, 977.  
     George A., 1301.  
     George Franklin, 1299.  
     Jane, 1300.  
     Jennie E., 1653.  
     Louis Pierce, 1655.  
     Ruby, 1654.  
 Hayden, Cotton, 790.  
     Festus, 790.  
     Florence Sophia, 1531.  
     Harriet, 1536.  
     Henry H., 1147.  
     Henry Whiting, 1534.  
     Hiram W., 1240.  
     James A., 1149.  
     James Henry, 1532.  
     James Raynor, 1537.  
     Katharine, 1535.  
     Lena Migeon, 1240.

- Lenita Cairns, 1530.  
 Maria, 1116.  
 Mary El., 1148.  
 Mary Lena, 1538.  
 Robert Cairns, 1533.  
 Haynes, Calvin Truesdale, 3578.  
 Charles Sheldon, 3671.  
 Charlotte, 3679.  
 Curtis, 3672.  
 David, 3667.  
 Hazel, 3678.  
 Hiram, 3673.  
 Lillie Belle, 3679.  
 Heaton, Avis, 1373.  
 Levi, 1373.  
 Mary Ellice, 1373.  
 Nathaniel, 3521.  
 Seth, 3524.  
 Hemingway, Martha, 245.  
 Henry, —, 1746.  
 Hickox, Abigail, 477.  
 Abraham, 460, 617, 2170, 2183.  
 Abram, 896.  
 Azor, 888.  
 Benjamin, 133, 2026, 2155, 2190.  
 Charles M., 385.  
 Chloe, 903, 2189.  
 David, 2192.  
 Derius, 2187.  
 Doreus, 2186.  
 Ebenezer, 2157, 2159.  
 Elizabeth, 894, 2153, 2162.  
 Eri, 889.  
 Esther, 890.  
 Gideon, 2165.  
 Hannah, 886, 887, 2146, 2148, 2162, 2174.  
 Hepsibah, 2177.  
 Huldah, 897.  
 Jamime, 885.  
 Jared, 615, 891.  
 Jesse, 614.  
 Joel, 616.  
 John, 518, 2161, 2171, 2175, 2184, 3334, 2033.  
 John Warner, 2193.  
 Rev. Jonas, 902.  
 Joseph, 2151, 3309.  
 L. A., 902.  
 Lannon H., 261.  
 Lamra, 899.  
 Lawrence H., 429.  
 Leonard, 898.  
 Leverett, 170.  
 Lewis A., 902.  
 Lucy, 613, 887, 2191.  
 Lydia, 171, 902.  
 Mary, 612, 2152, 2178, 2180, 2188, 3602.  
 Mary Sophronia, 1530.  
 Meditable, 2181.  
 Merriv, 477, 2156.  
 Molly, 891.  
 Nancy, 901, 906.  
 Nancy P., 3036.  
 Nathaniel, 881.
- Oracema, 909.  
 Palmira, 909.  
 Polla, 895.  
 Polly Zerviah, 172.  
 Preserve, 618, 1996.  
 Rachel, 892, 2173.  
 Rebekah, 2172.  
 Reuben, 2188.  
 Ruth, 908, 2179.  
 Salla Mariyah, 911.  
 Capt. Samuel, 460, 3388.  
 Samuel, 617a, 2147, 2169, 2169, 2185.  
 Serj. Samuel, 2116, 910.  
 Sarah, 893, 2166.  
 Sherman, 904.  
 Silans, 2167.  
 Stephen, 2154.  
 Thankful, 2176.  
 Thomas, 1970, 2150, 3602.  
 Timothy, 616.  
 Viana, 905.  
 William, 907, 2149.  
 Lieut. William, 477.  
 Zenas, 880.  
 Higason, William, 3592.  
 Higby, Martha, 236.  
 Hill, Hannah, 477, 748.  
 Lieut. Jared, 560.  
 Sarah, 2005.  
 Susa Maria, 560.  
 Hills, Darius, 3479.  
 Jennie, 236.  
 Hine, Bildad, 83.  
 Daniel, 3488.  
 George, 962.  
 J., —, 1980.  
 Mary, 3488.  
 Hitchcock, Daniel, 1132.  
 Diademus, 189, 2123.  
 Edwin Sherman, 1459.  
 Frederick, 1452.  
 Irving Lyman, 1451.  
 Jason, 2123.  
 Mary, 1918.  
 Mary Ann, 3182.  
 Mary Peck, 1153.  
 Peter, 1132.  
 Hixby, Frederick A., 225.  
 Ida M., 305.  
 Wm. R., 306.  
 Holdley, George, 3065.  
 Nancy, 3065.  
 Hobbes, D. M., 1806.  
 Ethel, 1814.  
 Gertrude, 1842.  
 Ina, 1813.  
 Win, 1815.  
 Hodgkin, Lucy, 39.  
 Colcomb, Deborah, 3255.  
 Hollister, Gideon, 2258.  
 Hobnes, Frances, 1119.  
 Holt, Lydia, 1919.  
 Hontz, —, 1729.  
 Wooster, Col. Noadiah, 178.  
 Haplins, Doreus, 184, 326.

- Irene, 3402.  
 Isaac, 477, 3402.  
 John, 2169, 3263.  
 Mary, 460, 2048, 2169.  
 Ruth, 477, 709.  
 Samuel, 3544.  
 Stephen, 1983.  
 Hopson, Chloe, 726.  
 Horton, Christiana, 41.  
 Hosford, Aaron, 3482.  
 Hosley, Abby, 642.  
 Hotchkiss, Bryant, 165.  
 Edson, 1541.  
 Mary, 1221.  
 Samuel, 1163.  
 Houston, Elizabeth, 1268.  
 Howard, Charles, 1347.  
 Elbridge, 1345.  
 George, 1349.  
 Helen Mary, 1346.  
 James Henry, 1348.  
 James Cutter, 1017.  
 How, or Howe, Abigail, 419, 564, 568.  
 Daniel, 1978.  
 Elizabeth, 454.  
 Ephraim, 458, 563.  
 Eunis, 566.  
 Hannah, 452.  
 John, 424, 453, 567, 603, 3362.  
 Lydia, 456.  
 Martha, 451.  
 Mary, 455, 565.  
 Nathaniel, 27.  
 Noah, 60.  
 Ruth, 3584.  
 Samuel, 448, 1853.  
 Sarah, 450, 3558.  
 Zaccheus, 457.  
 Howes, Samuel, 656.  
 Hubbard, Fanny, 89.  
 Hannah, 3010.  
 Isaac, 3010.  
 Samuel, 89.  
 Hudson, John, 3543.  
 Thomas, 3166.  
 Huff, Emma, 1758.  
 Hufford, —, 1457.  
 Huffman, Ruth, 1460.  
 Hull, Minnie, 3676.  
 Zerrian, 491.  
 Humiston, Anne, 480, 2214.  
 Bennett, 1058, 1370, 1694, 2218.  
 Caleb, 480, 2201, 3317, 2285,  
     3538, 1373, 2216.  
 Content, 2212.  
 David, 2203.  
 Elizabeth, 1918.  
 Emily Annis, 1372.  
 Ephraim, 2205.  
 Hannah, 2208, 2285.  
 Henry, 2194.  
 James, 2199.  
 Jesse, 1058, 2206, 2210.  
 John, 2195, 2196, 2200, 3550  
     3562.
- Lydia, 2197.  
 Martha, 2215.  
 Humaston, Mary, 2202, 3585.  
 Mehitable, 2211.  
 Morris, 1371, 2219.  
 Phebe, 2213.  
 Sarah, 2198, 2204, 2207, 3562,  
     3585.  
 Sidnia, 2217.  
 Susanna, 2209.  
 Humphrey, James B., 1242.  
 Hungerford, —, 2209.  
 David, 870, 1181.  
 Elizabeth, 1179.  
 Jemima, 1181.  
 Lydia, 1180, 1181.  
 Rhoda Ann, 1181.  
 Rosanna, 779.  
 Sarah, 3030.  
 Hunt, Hester, 633.  
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 1116.  
 Huntington, Abner, 2227.  
 Archer Milton, 2213b.  
 Asa, 2228.  
 Benjamin, 2222.  
 Caroline, 2239.  
 Christopher, 2221.  
 Clara Elizabeth, 2243a.  
 Collis Potter, 2243.  
 Elizabeth, 2242.  
 Ellen, 2246.  
 Ellen M., 2243b.  
 Henry, 2220.  
 Henry Edward, 2239.  
 Howard, 2239.  
 Israel, 2230.  
 Jedediah, 2222.  
 Joseph, 2226, 2231, 2234, 2245.  
 Leonora M., 2239.  
 Lucy, 2232.  
 Mary, 2238.  
 Phebe, 2237, 2241.  
 Rachel, 2233.  
 Rhoda, 1092, 2235, 2240, 2223.  
 Samuel, 2229.  
 Simon, 2220, 2222.  
 Simon St. Lys, 2220.  
 Solon, 2239.  
 Susan, 2244.  
 Susanna, 2225.  
 Tiward, 2220.  
 Waldeof, 2220.  
 Willard, 2239.  
 William, 2224, 2229, 2236.  
 Hurd, Abel, 739, 963, 964, 2259, 2264.  
 Ann, 2251, 2256.  
 Benjamin, 2250.  
 Caroline N., 1559.  
 Cyrus, 1011.  
 David B., 1172.  
 Dennis, 964, 1012.  
 Ebenezer, 2251.  
 Edward, 1278.  
 Elbert C., 1279.  
 Elizabeth J., 1556, 2253.  
 Esther, 2255, 2257.

- Eunice, 963, 1013.  
 Hannah, 1014.  
 Jane, 2249.  
 John, 2247, 2253.  
 Joseph, 739, 2249, 2256, 2260.  
 Margaret L., 1557.  
 Mary, 2254.  
 Mary Ann, 1555.  
 Nancy M., 1276.  
 Patience, 2258.  
 Prudence, 2260.  
 Ransom, 1277.  
 Rebecca, 2262.  
 Reuben, 2262.  
 Russell, 1172.  
 Ruth, 2252.  
 Sarah, 2248.  
 Hurlbut, Arthusa, 1899.  
 Joseph, 3369.  
 Hurlbut, Rebekah, 429.  
 Ineson, Emma, 3053.  
 Ingersoll, Abiah, 3455.  
 John, 3455.  
 Isabell, Jane, 223.  
 Ives, Abram, 1602.  
 Amanda, 3045.  
 Anne, 428, 2269.  
 Desire, 3031.  
 Elizabeth, 2272.  
 Ellen, 1234.  
 Esther, 937.  
 Giles, 937.  
 Hannah, 1908, 2267.  
 John, 2266.  
 Capt. Joseph, 2267, 3660.  
 Lois, 162.  
 Lydia, 3532.  
 Mary, 3531.  
 Mehitable, 2271.  
 Rebekah, 2270.  
 Samuel P., 3047.  
 Stephen, 468.  
 Thankful, 468.  
 Thomas, 428, 2268.  
 William, 1908, 2265.  
 Jackson, Harriet, 1074.  
 Jacobs, Stephen, 2069.  
 James, Patty, 641.  
 Jennings, —, 1524.  
 Johnson, Abigail, 2099.  
 Capt. Abner, 2062.  
 Benjamin, 26.  
 David, Jr., 45.  
 Deborah, 543.  
 Diana, 114.  
 Edward, 1873, 3653.  
 Elizabeth, 3288.  
 Eunice, 54.  
 George, 3288.  
 Jerusha, 113.  
 John, 58, 2099.  
 Mary, 1901.  
 Mehitable, 55.  
 Rebecca, 111.  
 Reuben, 2061.  
 Samuel, 59.
- Sarah, 635.  
 Submit, 56.  
 Thankful, 57.  
 Thomas, 110.  
 Timothy, 112.  
 Jones, Alice, 1691.  
 Rebecca, 3287.  
 Sarah, 161.  
 Judd, Allyn, 3395.  
 Annie, 3073.  
 Asa, 3406.  
 Ebenezer, 2281.  
 Elizabeth, 2278.  
 Johanna, 62, 2279, 3375.  
 John, 2148.  
 Joseph, 2276, 2280.  
 Mary, 2282.  
 Phoebe, 3173.  
 Rachel, 2283.  
 Sarah, 445, 2277.  
 Thomas, 2274, 2275, 3267, 3375.  
 Serj. Thomas, 5, 2273.  
 Keeler, Marietta, 848.  
 Keeney, Alvin Buckland, 1218.  
 Seth, 1592.  
 Kelchner, —, 1734.  
 Kelley, Clarissa, 725.  
 Mattie, 1759.  
 Kellogg, Alice, 3064.  
 Samuel, 3484.  
 Kelsey, Jane, 95.  
 Kennedy, Helen, 206.  
 Killborn, Charles, 313.  
 Norman, 800.  
 Rodney, 415.  
 Kile, —, 1718.  
 Killiam, Mary, 1478.  
 Kimberly, Abraham, 2250.  
 Sarah, 2250.  
 Klommell, M. A., 3679.  
 King, Abigail, 747.  
 Minerva, 1105.  
 Thomas, 3454.  
 Kingsbury, Chas. Denison, 938, 1223.  
 Frederick J., 1223.  
 Frederick John, 1602.  
 John, 938, 1771.  
 L. E., 1781.  
 Mary Eunice, 1601.  
 Olive, 1481.  
 Sarah Susannah, 938.  
 William Charles, 1600.  
 Kintley, Fannie, 1462.  
 Kirk, Elizabeth Campbell, 1268.  
 Henry, 1268.  
 Klein, Prof., 1374.  
 Arthur Warner, 1695.  
 Mina Warner, 1696.  
 Kline, James M., 1774.  
 Harrola, 1833.  
 John, 1766.  
 Pearl, 1834.  
 Lamont, Ann, 1007.  
 Lamoreux, Hamilton, 3044.  
 Lamson, Wm. K., 923.

- Landon, Jennie, 3069.  
 Seth, 1949.  
 Lane, Amos, 656.  
 John, 3547.  
 Kattareen, 3547.  
 Robert, 2251.  
 Sarah, 2251.  
 Langdon, Caroline E., 201.  
 Harriet, 224.  
 Mattie, 3677.  
 Rodney, 234.  
 La Rue, Edward V., 3080.  
 Floyd C., 3106.  
 Loren Seeley, 3107.  
 Lathrop, Martha, 3111.  
 Lattimer, Charles, 1421.  
 J. Frank, 1420.  
 Jonathan, 1113.  
 Martha Jane, 1419.  
 Laubin, Charles, 1381.  
 Frederick, 1705.  
 Law, Jonathan, 3503.  
 Lawson, George, 1430.  
 Truman, 1429.  
 Learned, Hiram, 1470.  
 Leavenworth, Rev. Abner, 1223,  
 1602.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 1003.  
 David, 429.  
 Eliza, 1602, 1223.  
 Mark, 1013, 2038.  
 Mary G., 1371.  
 Sarah, 429.  
 Lee, David, 3461.  
 John, 3438.  
 Mary, 3616a.  
 Leete, George, 1130.  
 Lucretia, 1130.  
 Le Grande, Alva A., 371.  
 Lloyd L., 370.  
 Louis N., 253.  
 Leonard, —, 1733.  
 Lewis, —, 3639.  
 Edward, 2241e.  
 Capt. Eldad, 428, 500.  
 Joseph, 1967.  
 Lina, 3082.  
 Luman, 2127.  
 Ollie, 269.  
 Rachel, 2118.  
 Sarah, 1967.  
 Linsley, Nathan, 1875.  
 Lines, Phebe, 2006.  
 Loines, Ralph, 1909.  
 Loomis, —, 748.  
 Eunice, 700.  
 Pamela, 748.  
 Lord, Belinda, 2297.  
 Daniel, 2208, 2284, 2285, 2293,  
 2294.  
 David C., 2296.  
 Elizabeth, 2286.  
 Emily, 759, 2295.  
 Esther, 3000.  
 Hannah, 2291.  
 Harriet, 3001.  
 Huldah, 2287, 2292.  
 Julia, 2299.  
 Mary, 2298.  
 Patty, 2288, 2290.  
 Phebe, 153.  
 Phineas, 759, 2289.  
 Loring, Hon. Charles G., 1602.  
 Lothrop, Mary, 1001.  
 Louder, —, 1143.  
 Loveland, Bennington, 2242.  
 Frank, 3075.  
 James, 3057.  
 Maria, 3154.  
 Lucas, —, 160.  
 Luddington, Aaron, 450.  
 Content, 580.  
 Polly, 579.  
 Lukins, —, 1142.  
 Lum, Sarah, 1070.  
 Lumpkin, Helen Lydia, 1712.  
 Howard, 1707.  
 Iva Mildred, 1710.  
 Leon Thomas, 1711.  
 Lester Upson, 1709.  
 Thos. Jefferson, 1388.  
 William Ellis, 1708.  
 William Lucien, 1388.  
 Lutsinger, —, 1515.  
 Lyman, Dorothy, 1959.  
 Lyon, John, 459.  
 Mary, 459.  
 Mack, Winona, 3075.  
 Magowan, Charles Scott, 278.  
 Donald Sutliff, 401.  
 Florence, 399.  
 Jeannette, 400.  
 Ruth, 398.  
 Mallory, Harnum, 1218.  
 Maltby, Benj., 1606.  
 Cornelia Benedict, 1610.  
 Douglass Fowler, 1231, 3421.  
 Edward Somers, 1604.  
 Henry Ellsworth, 1609.  
 Irving Hall, 1611.  
 Julius, 1607, 1231.  
 Katharine Louise, 1605.  
 Susan Bronson, 1608.  
 Mann, Esther, 757.  
 Mansfield, Joseph, 490.  
 Nathan, 2072.  
 Marsh, Ebenezer, 513.  
 Electa, 755.  
 Horace, 3150.  
 Marshall, Eva, 3678.  
 Martin, A. H., 1577.  
 Cornelia, 1818.  
 Jackson, 1314.  
 Stella Caroline, 1817.  
 Mason, Capt. John, 5.  
 Masten, —, 1527.  
 Mather, Frances Augusta, 1216.  
 Matthews, Benj., 2022.  
 Daniel, 648.  
 Mattock, —, 3516.  
 Mattoon, Amasa, 720, 2083, 3026.  
 3027, 3042.

- Alson, 3062.  
 Aurelia Jane, 3061.  
 Annie Merriman, 3100.  
 Arthur Huntington, 3073.  
 Belinda Tickox, 3102.  
 Bertha Estella, 3092.  
 Bethel, 3033.  
 Betsey, 720, 3032.  
 Burton Hamilton, 3072.  
 Burton Hiram, 3071.  
 Charles, 3022, 3082.  
 Charles Burr, 3064.  
 Charles Hickox, 3052.  
 Charlotte Marian, 3101.  
 Cora J., 3080.  
 Cornelia Sherman, 3047.  
 Curtis, 3031.  
 Curtis Alexander, 3045.  
 David, 466, 3017, 3034,  
     3041.  
 David Eaton, 3065.  
 Dayton, 3039, 3068.  
 Donald Potter, 3105.  
 Dora Judd, 3099.  
 Ebenezer, 3011, 3013.  
 Edith Belle, 3085.  
 Edwin, 3043.  
 Eleazer, 3008, 3016.  
 Electa, 3035, 3044.  
 Elizabeth, 3037.  
 Elizabeth Sanford, 3066.  
 Esther, 466, 3021.  
 Eunice, 3024.  
 Frank Hiram, 3096.  
 Frederick, 3079.  
 Florence Lum, 3104.  
 George, 3056.  
 Gershom, 3069.  
 Helen Elizabeth, 2098.  
 Helen Gertrude, 2063.  
 Helen Louise, 3074.  
 Henry Amasa, 3097.  
 Henry James, 3053.  
 Herbert A., 3069.  
 Herbert Young, 3088.  
 Hiram, 3058.  
 Isaac, 3006, 3018.  
 Ives Dayton, 3048.  
 John, 3005, 2014, 3029, 3084.  
 Lena M., 3081.  
 Linus Fenn, 3093.  
 Lyman, 3055.  
 Margaret, 3003.  
 Maria, 3049.  
 Martha Bryan, 3054.  
 Martha Jane, 3057.  
 Mary, 3012, 3020.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 3051.  
 Mary Jane, 3067.  
 Mary Scott, 3095.  
 Mildred Fenn, 3103.  
 Minnie, 3086.  
 Minnie Ida, 3070.  
 Nathaniel, 3010, 3015.  
 Peleg Cornell, 3046.  
 Phebe, 3023, 3028.
- Phillip, 3002, 3004.  
 Plyment, 3038.  
 Robert Hoadley, 3083.  
 Sarah, 3007, 3113.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 3059.  
 Sarah Miranda, 3094.  
 Seth, 3025.  
 William, 3030, 3040.  
 Wm. Bradley, 3060.  
 William C., 3050.  
 May, Chester, 996.  
     Lucy, 996.  
 Maybauer, Charles D., 259.  
     Ruth Althea, 380.  
 McBean, Anna, 3031.  
 McCall, Samuel, 3486.  
 McClintock, Jennie, 1595.  
     John, 1595.  
 3036, McClure, Harriet Newell, 1350.  
 McConnel, Helen, 241.  
 McCune, Alma Loto, 372.  
     Ann E., 266.  
     Austin S., 262.  
     Belle E., 257.  
     Burt, 271.  
     C. W., 198.  
     Charles R., 391.  
     Charles Verne, 389.  
     Charles W., 270.  
     Dorothea, 393.  
     Edna, 381.  
     Edward, 383.  
     Emily, 382.  
     Emily A., 264.  
     Estelle Electa, 361.  
     Esther Rathbon, 368.  
     Eudora M., 253.  
     Ford Elmet, 373.  
     Gertrude J., 252.  
     Gretchen, 394.  
     Harriet E., 250.  
     Harvey S., 267.  
     Hattie Ann, 360.  
     Hazel, 392.  
     Helen, 395.  
     Helen E., 258.  
     Helen N., 263.  
     Herbert A., 384.  
     Hester L., 388.  
     Jesse Williams, 366.  
     John Eli, 365.  
     John P., 197.  
     Leonard E., 272.  
     Lizzie, 260.  
     Lucy, 265.  
     Luella Myoma, 362.  
     Mary F., 268.  
     Maude, 363.  
     Nancy, 259.  
     Nettie E., 255.  
     Tully S., 251.  
     William A., 269.  
     William J., 254.  
 McDaniels, —, 787.  
 MacDonald, —, 1739.  
 McDonald, Henry, 1290.

- James, 609.  
 Lester Balcom, 1636.  
 McKee, 85.  
 Mead, Catharine, 3687.  
 Meade, —, 1726.  
 Meeker, Lucy, 3671.  
 Merriam, George C., 227.  
 Merrill, Acksa Maria, 1308.  
     B. F., 1544.  
     Frisby, 1544.  
     George, 1544.  
     Helen, 1544.  
     John, 3307.  
     Lewis, 1544.  
     Nathaniel, 3606.  
     Rachel, 615.  
 Merrills, Caleb, 615.  
 Merriman, Chas. Buckingham, 790.  
     1616.  
     Sarah, 491.  
     Wm. B., 1616.  
     W. H., 790.  
 Middlebrook, Eliz. Nichols, 1237.  
     Grace, 3512.  
     Michael, 3512.  
     Stiles M., 1237.  
 Miles, Rachel, 188.  
 Miller, Catharine, 1459.  
     Sally, 790.  
 Mills, R. K., 1161.  
 Minick, Adeline Julia, 339.  
     Alice D., 417.  
     Alonzo, 243.  
     Jeremiah Swafford, 338.  
     Jessie B., 419.  
     Lura Alta, 340.  
     Maude L., 418.  
     Ray Alonzo, 416.  
     Wm. Allen.  
 Mix, Thomas, 3542.  
 Molthrop, Dorothy, 456.  
     Joseph, 1954.  
     Matthew, 1954.  
 Mooney, George, 1782.  
 Moore, Martha, 1479.  
 Morgan, Mary, 1967, 429.  
     Richard, 1967.  
 Morris, Joseph, 2137.  
     Major, 5.  
 Mosher, Sylvia, 3682.  
 Moses, Alice, 1416.  
     Charles, 1417.  
     Ella, 1418.  
     Frank, 1415.  
     M., 1112.  
 Moss or Morse, —, 1141.  
     Abel, 1519, 3142.  
     Abigail, 3127, 3131.  
     Augustus, 3155, 1033.  
     Barna, 1521.  
     Benjamin, 3124.  
     Burton, 1036.  
     Caleb, 743, 3148.  
     Charles, 1032.  
     Daniel, 3125.  
     David, 743, 1029, 3126, 3137, 3139.
- Diahер, 1517.  
 Edward, 3154.  
 Elizabeth, 3113.  
 Esther, 3116.  
 Fanny C., 3152.  
 George, 1035.  
 Hillman, 1516.  
 Hester, 3114.  
 Isaac, 3115, 3121.  
 Israel, 3123.  
 Jacob, 1520.  
 John, 462, 3109, 3111, 3118.  
 Joseph, 3112, 3144.  
 Lizzie, 1523.  
 Louisa, 1034.  
 Lydia, 1524.  
 Mary, 3122.  
 Martha, 462, 3119, 3130.  
 Mercy, 3110.  
 Merritt, 1031.  
 Mindwell, 3126.  
 Miles, 3153.  
 Perry, 1690.  
 Peter, 1518.  
 Phebe, 1522.  
 Rebekah How, 1714.  
 Riley, 1028.  
 Roswell A., 3151.  
 Ruth, 3129.  
 Samuel, 1030, 2282, 3117.  
 Solomon, 3120, 3128, 3140.  
 Susan, 1027.  
 Moulthrop, Emeline, 1303.  
 Munn, Clarissa, 761.  
 Munson, Abigail, 2079.  
     Eunice, 146.  
     Hannah, 3552.  
     John, 2010.  
     Sybil, 2027.  
     Thomas, 3552.  
     Timothy, 2079.  
     ———, 2087.  
 Murray, —, 3486.  
 Murtah, John, 1635.  
 Myers, —, 1755.  
 Nafus, Caroline, 1458.  
 Neale or Neal, Abigail, 3158.  
     Angelina N., 3189.  
     Chester, 3177.  
     Daniel, 3176.  
     Deborah, 3157.  
     Edward, 3156, 3161, 3167, 3638.  
     Elisha, 3182, 3188.  
     Elisha J., 1308.  
     Elizabeth, 3163.  
     Esther, 3162.  
     George, 1306, 1307.  
     Imogene, 1305.  
     Jeremiah, 3174.  
     John, 3169, 3173, 3183.  
     Laurinda, 3180.  
     Levi C., 979, 3185.  
     Lucy, 233, 983, 3171.  
     Lucy M., 983, 3184.  
     Lydia, 3172.  
     Margaret, 3166.

- Martha, 3160.  
 Martin, 3175.  
 Mary, 3159.  
 Mary A., 3187.  
 Rachel, 3178.  
 Robert A., 1659.  
 Rosabella M., 1660.  
 Roswell, 3180.  
 Roswell A., 3186.  
 Samuel, 3165.  
 Sarah, 3170.  
 Stoddard, 3181.  
 Sylvia, 3179.  
 Thomas, 3168.  
 Walter, 3109.  
 William, 3164.  
 Nettleton, Sarah, 1268.  
 Newell, Lucina, 2123.  
     Pomroy, 2123.  
 Newton, Catharine C., 1371.  
     Judge Eben, 154.  
     Edward Linsley, 1203.  
     Elizabeth B., 951.  
     Jerome, 1202.  
     Lester Miles, 1198.  
     Lucett Maria, 1201.  
     Lucius Myron, 1200.  
     Lucius Solinder, 1199.  
     Miles, 878.  
     Nathan Fowler, 1197.  
 Nevill, Elizabeth, 3221.  
     Ralph Lord, 3221.  
 Newman, Sarah, 2561.  
 Nichols, Benj., 3291.  
     James, 879, 3267.  
     Minerva, 879.  
     Polly, 951, 951.  
     Richard, 616.  
     Sarah, 616.  
 Northrop, Abigail, 463.  
 Norton, Ann, 3588.  
     Anna, 3235.  
     J., 2153.  
     John, 3235.  
     Philomela, 709.  
     Ruth (Hopkins), 177.  
     Zeba, 477.  
     Ziba, 709.  
 Olmstead, Asher, 641.  
     Celestia, 1211.  
     Riley, 981, 1310.  
 Orton, Mary, 1282.  
 Oshorne, Amanda, 753.  
 Oviatt, Elizabeth M., 1019.  
 Owen, C. D., 189.  
 Page, Daniel, 1881.  
     Nathaniel, 1877.  
 Painter, Abijah, 919, 3320.  
 Palmer, James, 1093.  
     John, 1399.  
     Mary, 1398.  
     Wm., 1397.  
 Pangborn, Stephen, 3578.  
 Pantry, John, 2548.  
 Pardoe, Blanche, 1390.  
     Charles, 2241.  
     Edith, 2241.  
     Edward H., 2241.  
     Edwin, 2241.  
     Franklin, 2241.  
     Henry Spencer, 2241.  
     Joseph, 3665.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 2241.  
     Nellie, 2241.  
     Uhebe, 1892.  
 Park, William, 40.  
 Parks, Lucy, 463.  
 Parker, Albert W., 1407.  
     Alice May, 1407.  
     John, 1914.  
     Dr. Joseph, 524.  
     Marah, 2004.  
     Dr. Oswald A., 303.  
 Parmalee, Arzah, 803.  
     Caleb, 2138.  
 Partner, Hattie, 3672.  
 Parsons, Guernsey S., 1238.  
     Joseph, 3443.  
     Sarah Kingsbury, 1616.  
 Patten, Thos. H., 1156.  
 Payne, John, 1958.  
     Rhoda, 3477.  
     —, 3477.  
 Pearson, Rev. James B., 1271.  
 Peck, Ahmon, 795.  
     Anne, 434.  
     Caroline Dorcas, 1446.  
     Chloe, 1124.  
     Clarissa, 798.  
     Dorcas Caroline, 1131.  
     Elijah, 513, 801.  
     Eliza Jane, 1445.  
     Freeman, 796.  
     George Lyman, 1443.  
     Gideon, 466.  
     Harmon, 1127.  
     James Harvey, 1449.  
     Joseph, 766.  
     Levi, 510.  
     Lucy, 800, 1122, 3283.  
     Lyman, 1125.  
     Mabel, 312.  
     Mahala, 529, 799.  
     Mary, 466, 1132.  
     Nancy Ann, 1448.  
     Rhoda, 797.  
     Roxene, 1123.  
     Ruth, 3120.  
     Sheridan, 1126.  
     Sherman S., 1447.  
     Simmons, 1129.  
     Thomas, 513.  
     Ward, 766, 1128.  
     Wm. Augustus, 1130, 1445.  
 Pennington, Ephraim, 1960.  
 Perkins, Hon. Thos. C., 1602.  
 Perry, Rufiff, 677.  
     Acha, 1059.  
 Peters, Anna, 1366.  
 Phelan, Ellis, 1257.

- Picket, Achsa? 21.  
 Pickett, Bennett, 750.  
   Eunice, 750, 3588.  
 Pierce, Sadie, 1301.  
 Pierpont, John, 2218.  
   James, 782.  
   Sherman, 2217.  
 Pierson, Rhoda, 639.  
 Pixley, Ebenezer, 3466.  
 Platt, J., 2166.  
 Plumb, —, 2018.  
   Elizabeth, 437, 2147.  
   John, 2147.  
   Mary, 153.  
   Sally, 520.  
 Plympton, Agnes, 3216.  
   Alice, 3211, 3218.  
   Anne, 3229, 3238.  
   Bryan, 3204.  
   Clare, 3233, 3250.  
   Dennis, 3236.  
   Dorothy, 3231.  
   Edmund, 3225.  
   Edward, 3244.  
   Eleanor, 3230.  
   Elizabeth, 3215, 3232, 3251.  
   Ellen, 3242.  
   Frances, 3252.  
   George, 3202.  
   Godfrey, 3208.  
   Hannah, 1.  
   Isabell, 3205, 3219, 3240.  
   Isabella, 3194.  
   Joan, 3210, 3214, 3227.  
   Serj. John, 1, 3247, 5.  
   Katharine, 3206, 3220.  
   Lucy, 3253.  
   Magdalene, 3234.  
   Margaret, 3217, 3228.  
   Marmaduke, 3224.  
   Mary, 3239, 3243.  
   Nigell, 3190, 3193, 3226.  
   Peter, 3191, 3194, 3246.  
   Richard, 3201, 3249.  
   Robert, 3192, 3194, 3196, 3198, 3200, 3209, 3212, 3221, 3223, 3235, 3241.  
   Thomas, 3203, 3245.  
   William, 3197, 3199, 3207, 3213, 3222, 3237, 3248.  
 Poland, Tressie, 272.  
 Pond, Frances S., 1301.  
   Willis, 2291.  
 Pope, Sarah, 1041.  
 Porter, —, 1860.  
   Ann, 3259, 3267.  
   Ansel, 1122, 3283.  
   Ansel Charles, 1432.  
   Ashbel, 3272.  
   Benj. 3349.  
   Betsey, 3285.  
   Clarendon, 772.  
   Daniel, 3254, 3255, 3262.  
   David, 3270.  
   Deborah, 3265.  
   Dorcus, 766, 3279.  
   Ebenezer, 3266.  
   Elizabeth, 3276.  
   Esther, 3280.  
   Huldah, 89, 3268.  
   James, 484, 768, 3263, 3269.  
   Dr. James, 484.  
   Jesse, 765.  
   John, 3260.  
   Josiah, 773.  
   Julia, 3046.  
   Lydia Wesley, 1388.  
   Maria, 499.  
   Mary, 769, 3273, 3256, 3254.  
   Melinda, 771.  
   Nemiah, 3257.  
   Orlando, 3284.  
   Orrisina, 3281.  
   Phineas, 1431, 3275.  
   Col. Phineas, 1122.  
   Richard, 3258.  
   Reuben, 770.  
   Sally, 3282.  
   Samuel, 774, 3261.  
   Sarah, 3271, 3349, 3346.  
   Sybel, 3278.  
   Symeon, 3277.  
   Thomas, 3264, 3274.  
   William, 499.  
   Dr. Wm., 2244.  
 Potter, Asher, 602.  
   Betta, 598.  
   Daniel, 600, 2215.  
   Elizabeth, 2011.  
   Enos, 599.  
   Jared, 596.  
   Lucy, 594.  
   Martha, 756.  
   Mary, 595.  
   Polly, 601.  
   Samuel, 456, 597.  
   Unice, 593.  
 Powell, Hannah, 3549.  
   James Thomas, 1713.  
   Priscilla, 2268.  
 Pratt, Julius, 188.  
 Prescott, Allen, 409.  
   Charles H., 293.  
   Helen, 407.  
   Sarah, 408.  
 Preston, Adeline, 1359.  
   Mary Ellice (Heaton), 1373.  
 Price, Mary Lena, 1147.  
 Prichard, Abigail, 3514.  
   Anna, 534, 3295.  
   Benjamin, 3287.  
   David, 3294.  
   Elizabeth, 3291.  
   George, 3290.  
   Hannah, 63, 3295, 3427.  
   Isaac, 3292.  
   James, 63, 3288, 3289, 3427.  
   John, 3293.  
   Roger, 534, 3286.  
 Prindle, David, 719.  
   Eunice, 719.  
   J., 2173.

- Lieut. Jonathan, 1987.  
 Rachel, 1987.  
 Rhoda, 710.  
 Prudden, Eliz. Slough, 3286.  
 James, 3286.  
 Pynchon, Maj. John, 3002.  
 Quinn, Thos. C., 1692.  
 Ramsay, Mary, 2060.  
 Randolph, Benj. 1408.  
 Lillian, 1408.  
 Tolles W., 1408.  
 Ray, Hannah, 2196.  
 Raymond, Adelaide, 1313.  
 Adelaide C., 233.  
 Antoinette, 990.  
 Burton, 1322.  
 Caroline, 982.  
 E. W., 233, 3184.  
 Edwin, 1312, 1325.  
 Edwin W., 983.  
 Emory E., 986.  
 Frank, 1323.  
 Frederick, 985.  
 George, 982.  
 Herschel, 988.  
 John, 989.  
 Julia, 987, 1324.  
 Laura E., 1315.  
 Lucy, 984.  
 Lydia, 985.  
 Martha, 1317.  
 Mary, 981.  
 Mary Jane, 1314, 1316.  
 Riley, 727.  
 William, 980.  
 Read, John, Jr., 3565.  
 Mary, 3565.  
 Remaly, —, 1526.  
 Sarah, 1481.  
 Reynolds, Abigail, 903, 3300, 3306,  
 3314.  
 Abby, 1344.  
 Ann, 3296.  
 Annis Sophia, 1017.  
 Arthur Jonathan, 1354.  
 Bessie, 1684.  
 Betsey Austin, 1016.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1356.  
 Charlotte, 915, 917, 3316, 3318.  
 Clarissa Electa, 1219.  
 David Emerson, 1678.  
 Elbridge Gerry, 1345.  
 Elizabeth Cooke, 1598.  
 Emma Caroline, 1599.  
 Emeline Sophronia, 1220.  
 Ernest Wylie, 1675.  
 Everett Seth, 1677.  
 George Russell, 1221.  
 Hannah, 3299.  
 Harriet, 1679.  
 Henry Derr Wiard, 1676.  
 Henry Foote, 1222.  
 Howard R., 1355.  
 John, 3296; 3300, 3301, 3304.  
 Jonathan, 740, 912, 3313, 3303.  
 Lillian Mason, 1357.  
 Lois, 3311.  
 Lydia, 3308.  
 Martha, 1343.  
 Mary, 1342, 3297.  
 Pamela, 1218.  
 Phebe, 1680.  
 Polly, 919, 3320.  
 Richard Thomas, 629, 3312.  
 Russell, 914, 3315.  
 Russell Gay, 1019.  
 Samuel, 627, 918, 1018, 629, 3312,  
 3305, 3310, 3319.  
 Capt. Samuel Walter, 1350.  
 Sarah, 916, 3307, 3317.  
 Sarah Martha, 1352, 1353, 1020.  
 Seth Wiard, 1351.  
 Susanna, 3309.  
 Tertius, 1015.  
 Thomas, 3298.  
 Rice, Orrilla, 3042.  
 Porter, 1300.  
 Richard, Thomas, 3302.  
 Richards, —, 3306.  
 Esther, 3594.  
 John, 3613.  
 Mary, 3352.  
 Obadiah, 3352, 3594.  
 Street, 477.  
 Richardson, Garry, 193.  
 Goldsmith, 194.  
 Ira, 191.  
 Israel, 3326, 3341.  
 John, 3324.  
 Julius, 192.  
 Mary, 3322.  
 Sarah, 3323, 3337, 3338.  
 Thomas, 148, 3321, 3325, 3334,  
 3344.  
 Richason, Thomas, 2175.  
 Mary, 3321.  
 Riggs, Ellen E., 1170.  
 Ringer, Albert E., 249.  
 Harold Reginald, 354.  
 J. Geraldine, 355.  
 Roberts, Belle, 288.  
 Harriet, 1108.  
 John N., 208.  
 Rogers, Jackson S., 1334.  
 Rood, Polly, 1136.  
 Root, John, 1966.  
 Mary, 1966.  
 Thomas, Jr., 3459.  
 Rose, Deborah, 1866.  
 John, 2099.  
 Jonathan, 1866.  
 Sarah, 2099.  
 Rowe, Mary, 3585.  
 Stephen, 3585.  
 Royce, Willard A., 1555.  
 Rudd, Mary, 3301.  
 Ruggles, Wm., 1037.  
 Russell, Clare D., 390.  
 Clarence D., 268.  
 George, 1648.  
 Harry Carleton, 1647.  
 Helen, 1244.

- Ina, 1649.  
 Joseph, 1298.  
 Julia Ruth, 1652.  
 Louise Isabel, 1651.  
 Ralph Sutliffe, 1650.  
 Thomas, 1244.  
 Sackett, Eli, 1181.  
   Ellen Eugene, 1572.  
   Eunetia Ann, 1570.  
   Rhoda Ann, 1569.  
   George David, 1571.  
   Samuel, 3535.  
   M., 1180, 1181.  
 Sammis, Albertus Howard, 2238.  
   Collis H., 2238.  
   David, 2238.  
   Martha, 2238.  
 Sandland, Edward, 1280.  
   Frances A., 1280.  
 Sandford, Elizabeth, 3575.  
   Hannah, 435.  
   Jane, 3052.  
   Joseph, 435.  
   Mary (Clark), 435.  
   Rhoda, 816.  
   Samuel, 2017.  
 Sargent, A. B., 275.  
   Flora Irene, 397.  
   Ione Lois, 396.  
 Satterly, Nellie, 337.  
 Sauge, Minnie J., 1328.  
 Saunders, Harriet, 2239.  
 Savage, Sarah, 4.  
   John, 4.  
 Sawyer, Dr., 785.  
 Saxon, Rhoda, 467.  
   Jehiel, 467.  
 Scott, Alvin Mylo, 1190.  
   Anna, 3384.  
   Bede, 139.  
   Bennett L., 1186, 1556.  
   Benjamin, 3380, 3382.  
   Charles, 1583.  
   D., 2174.  
   Daniel, 427, 874, 3372.  
   David, 591, 3353, 3602.  
   Eber, 3308.  
   Edward, 1187, 958.  
   Edmund, 3349, 424, 3348.  
   Eleazer, 427, 3371.  
   Elizabeth, 873, 3356, 3361, 3376.  
   Ellen, 635.  
   Ellen Sarah, 1608.  
   Enoch, 3271.  
   Ephraim, 3381.  
   Eric, 1185.  
   Estelle M., 3072.  
   Esther, 3602.  
   Esther Elizabeth, 1204.  
   Eunice Amy, 1189.  
   Franklin, 1581.  
   Gershom, 3370.  
   George, 3352, 3374.  
   Hannah, 3362, 587, 1188, 3357.  
   Hannah Jennet, 1578.  
   Harriet, 1184.  
   Ira, 1194.  
   James Sherman, 1205.  
   Jesse, 590, 877.  
   John, 427, 3368, 1582, 3364.  
   Jemimah, 870.  
   Jonathan, 3367, 3365, 427, 3351.  
   Joel, 871.  
   Joseph, 3355.  
   Junius Delos, 1191.  
   Leuce, 140.  
   Lewce (Lucy), 589.  
   Linus Warner, 879.  
   Lucy Anna, 1183.  
   Mara Maria, 1206.  
   Mark, 875.  
   Mary, 958, 3053.  
   Mary (Andrus), 452.  
   Mary Caroline, 1585.  
   Marshall Eric, 1579.  
   Martha, 427, 3369.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 1190.  
   Merrit Edward, 1584.  
   Olive, 588.  
   Orrin Elmore, 1586.  
   Obadiah, 452, 3373.  
   Patience, 3386.  
   Prue, 872.  
   Prudence, 878.  
   Rachel, 3385.  
   Robert, 3354.  
   Rosamond, 592.  
   Samuel, 3350, 3360, 3378, 3424.  
   Sarah, 141, 3359.  
   Selina, 846, 1182.  
   Simeon, 613.  
   Spencer, 1196.  
   Thomas, 3347.  
   Timothy, 62, 3383.  
   Titus, 876.  
   Ursula, 1195.  
   William, 62, 1580, 2279, 3375.  
   William Edson, 1193.  
   Zebulon, 613, 3377.  
 Scovill, Alathea Ruth, 1223.  
   James, 923.  
   James Mitchell, 1228.  
   Mary Ann, 1224.  
   Maria, 1902.  
   Nathan Smith, 1229.  
   Sarah Hannah, 1226.  
   Selah, 658.  
   Thomas John, 1225.  
   William Henry, 923, 1227.  
 Scrope, Henry, 3198.  
   Isabella, 3198.  
 Search, Asa, 1722.  
   Joseph, 1721.  
   Simon, 1455.  
   Thomas, 1725.  
   Tillie, 1724.  
   William, 1723.  
 Seeley, Emily V., 1068.  
 Selkrigg, Allyn, 3404.  
   Cloe, 3412.  
   Else, 3407.  
   Irene, 63, 3415.

- Jesse, 697, 3414.  
 John, 63, 3402, 3416.  
 Judith, 464, 3401.  
 Mark, 3418.  
 Merriam, 464, 3405.  
 Milliecent, 3406.  
 Nathaniel, 3403.  
 Orpha, 3417.  
 Osee, 3413.  
 Roxanna (Sally), 147.  
 Sarah, 469, 3409.  
 William, 464, 469, 3401, 3408, 3410.
- Seward, Amos, 29.  
 Abram, 119.  
 Caleb, Jr., 4.  
 Catharine, 29.  
 Harvey, 121.  
 Isaac, 120.  
 Moses, 47, 116.  
 Polly, 122.  
 Sarah, 118.  
 Seth, 117.  
 Sutlief, 115.  
 William, 4, 5.
- Seymour, Anna, 646.  
 Ann, 3398.  
 Ebenezer, 3387.  
 Heloise, 928.  
 Hulda, 3394, 3397.  
 Joanna, 3393, 3395.  
 Joash, 3389.  
 Josiah, 691, 3396, 930.  
 Luce, 3392.  
 Mary, 474, 3390, 535.  
 Miles, 3400.  
 R., 2180.  
 Richard, 474, 691, 1985, 3388.  
 S., 2181.  
 Samuel, 2081, 3391.  
 Silas, 929.  
 Vodice, 3399.  
 Wealthy, 931.
- Seymur, Mary, 535.  
 Sheerer, T., 1765.  
 Sheldon, Curtis, 3666.  
 Ernest Wiard, 1682.  
 Eva, 1683.  
 Gay, 1353.  
 Lena, 1681.  
 Linus Curtis, 3668.  
 Loraine E., 1354.  
 Mary P., 3669.  
 Perry, 86.  
 Rhoda Sophronia, 3667.
- Shepard, Imogene, 322.  
 Robert, 238.  
 Sherman, Lydia, 3529.  
 Sherry, Sybil, 431.  
 Shircliff, M. S., 263.  
 Mary, 262.  
 Shultz, Eliza, 1454.  
 Sinclair, Elizabeth Gover, 992.  
 Robert, 992.
- Skidmore, Julia Hester, 3151.  
 Skinner, Gen. Timothy, 513.  
 Slauson, George, 3550.  
 John, 3553.  
 Smart, Wellington, 1357.  
 Smith, Alanson, 1901.  
 Alice Lucille, 1825.  
 Annie C., 1287.  
 Archer Jerome, 1608.  
 Dr. C. T., 1551.  
 Caroline, 88.  
 Charles D., 1069.  
 Daniel C., 1289.  
 Earl A., 1608.  
 Ella M., 1290.  
 Emma A., 1288.  
 Frederic Phelps, 972.  
 Gen. Gerrit, 790.  
 Giles, 1400.  
 Henry, 1099.  
 Julius Benedict, 1826.  
 Katharine, 1827.  
 Maltby, 1824.  
 Mary, 1038.  
 Mira A., 1551.  
 Nathan, 923.  
 Olive, 971.  
 Rebecca H., 923.  
 Samuel, 2163.  
 Thomas, 89.  
 W. Theodore, 1645.  
 Smythe, J. Edward, 1437.  
 Snow, Catharine, 792.  
 Dea. Enoch, 792.  
 Somers, Catharine, 792, 3420, 1230, 1150.  
 Elliot, 3423, 1233.  
 James P., 936, 1150, 3419.  
 Mary Ann, 1231, 3421.  
 Pulaski, 1232, 3422.  
 Southmayd, Daniel, 1985.  
 Sparris, Asenath, 195.  
 Spencer, Jesse, 515.  
 Sally (Plunbb), 520.  
 Sperry, Anna, 491, 783.  
 Luther, 1158.  
 Mary U., 1158.  
 Spurrier, Ethel, 270.  
 Squires, Sarah, 22.  
 Thomas Jr., 3617.  
 Stanley, Thomas, 5.  
 Stapleton, Sir Bryan, 3207.  
 Elizabeth, 3207.  
 Starkweather, Anna, 762.  
 Thomas, 762.  
 Stebbins, Abigail, 3438.  
 John, 3438.  
 Steele, Sherman, 1434.  
 Stent, Elizabeth, 2129.  
 Margaret, 2130.  
 Stevens, Ashbel, 1190.  
 Daniel, 1271.  
 George S., 1190.  
 Jesse, 2290.

- Mary Eliza, 1587.  
 Stewart, Helen Dunham, 300.  
 Homer Jr., 301.  
 Homer E., 218.  
 Milton Sutliff, 299.  
 Stiles, Mabel, 1391.  
 St. John, Rev. J. C., 1656.  
 Milton, 1828.  
 Stoddard, Edward S., 3081.  
 Edwin Ruthven, 1216.  
 Elizabeth, 2243.  
 David Sherman, 1215.  
 Dwight Franklin, 1217.  
 Philo, 906.  
 Sterling M., 3108.  
 Stone, Herman, 3491.  
 Stoughton, Thomas, 2220.  
 Street, Mehitable, 1920.  
 Strickland, Abiah, 3428.  
 David, 3424, 3432.  
 Elizabeth, 3426.  
 John, 63, 687, 3295, 3427.  
 Lois, 3424.  
 Lorain, 687, 3433.  
 Mary, 3425.  
 Persis, 3431.  
 Samuel, 3430.  
 Strong, Abigail, 3442, 3454, 3479.  
 Amasa, 3490.  
 Amelia, 3503.  
 Azariah, 3467.  
 Caverly, 3489.  
 David, 750, 3508, 1018.  
 Eben, 3488, 750, 3478.  
 Eben P., 3504.  
 Ebenezer, 3441.  
 Edmund, 1050.  
 Eleazer, 3470.  
 Elizabeth, 3443, 3453.  
 Epaphroditus, 3497.  
 Ethel, 3507.  
 Experience, 3444, 3463.  
 Ezra, 3473, 3475, 3495, 3496.  
 Ford, 3456.  
 Freedom, 3474, 3481.  
 Hannah, 614, 3449, 3458, 3484.  
 Hester, 3450.  
 Huit, 21.  
 Jabin, 3476.  
 Jediah, 3438, 3455.  
 Jedidiah, 3472, 3493.  
 Jerijah, 3452.  
 Johanna, 442.  
 John, 4, 3434, 3435, 3460.  
 John B., 3501.  
 Joseph, 3446.  
 Josiah, 442, 3439.  
 Julia, 246.  
 Julia, Sophia, 1049.  
 Lorenzo, 3499.  
 Lucy, 3482.  
 Lydia, 3461, 3486, 3494.  
 Martin B., 3509.  
 Mary, 3447, 3462, 3466, 3500.  
 Miner, 3506.
- Noble A., 1046.  
 Noble B., 1048.  
 Phillip, 3477, 3487.  
 Phillip D., 3505.  
 Preserved, 3464.  
 Return, 3440.  
 Rhoda, 3491.  
 Rhoda Matilda, 3502.  
 Ruby, 3485.  
 Sally, 3498.  
 Samuel, 3445.  
 Sarah, 4, 3275, 3448.  
 Sarah A., 1045.  
 Stephen, 3468, 3492.  
 Supply, 3471.  
 Thankful, 3451, 3459.  
 Thomas, 3437.  
 William H., 1044.  
 Stump, Emma M., 1807.  
 Suthin, Harriet, 1288.  
 Sutherland, Sarah, 636.  
 Swafford, Allen Curtis, 244.  
 Ada Florence, 248.  
 Calvin Goodwin, 245.  
 Calvin Gregory, 344.  
 Claude Calvin, 349.  
 Charles Burnett, 343.  
 Edna Grace, 351.  
 Ermina, 249.  
 Gerald Goodwin, 353.  
 Harley Everett, 347.  
 Hazel Kirk, 350.  
 Jeremiah B., 196.  
 Julia Irene, 342.  
 Julia Marguerite, 352.  
 Laura, 345.  
 Laura Pearl, 341.  
 Lemira, 243.  
 Louis Guyon, 246.  
 Maynard Allen, 346.  
 Myrtle May, 348.  
 Nancy Eva, 247.  
 Taintor, Rebecca, 1231.  
 Talbot, Eliza, 1015.  
 Talmage, Enos, 3664.  
 Jacob, 903.  
 Nancy Maria, 1214.  
 Tallmadge, Stephen, 975.  
 Taylor, —, 1727.  
 Charles R., 968.  
 David, 968, 3268.  
 Rev. Nathaniel, 491.  
 Phebe, 1933.  
 Tentier, Bertha M., 244.  
 Terrell, Alvin, 965.  
 Laura, 965.  
 Terrill, Gamaliel, 3376.  
 Terry, Eli, 1219.  
 Henry, 1219.  
 J. B., 966.  
 Tetro, Charles S., 1689.  
 Thomas, Abraham, 24, 46.  
 Asenath, 1176.  
 Elisha, 1176.  
 Frank H., 1356.  
 Hannah, 44.

- Jerusha, 45.  
 John, 2178.  
 Laura, 3153.  
 Lucy, 475.  
 Mary Ann, 1176.  
 Phebe, 48.  
 Rhoda, 614.  
 Sarah, 47.  
 Thompson, —, 163.  
   Anne, 2268.  
   C., 2172.  
   Catherine, 1133.  
   Esther, 457.  
   John, 462, 2129, 2268.  
   Lydia C., 1457.  
   Margaret, 1166.  
 Thomson, John, 3655.  
 Thorp, Chester, 3178.  
   Joel, 3049.  
 Tibbals, Abel, 95.  
   Abner, 32, 97.  
   Anna, 101.  
   Eber, 96.  
   Hannah, 102.  
   Mary, 94.  
   Ozias, 103.  
   Ruth, 99.  
   Samuel, 100.  
   Stephen, 98.  
 Titus, Amos, 2082.  
   Hannah, 2080.  
 Toby, F., 1545.  
   Maud, 1545.  
 Todd, Abigail, 3527.  
   Bethiah, 735.  
   Bethuel, 735.  
   Caleb, 449, 3531.  
   Charlotte Elizabeth, 941.  
   Christopher, 3512, 3534, 3536.  
   Daniel, 3526, 685.  
   Elizabeth, 2057, 3535.  
   Grace, 3516.  
   Hannah, 3524.  
   James, 3529.  
   John, 3513.  
   Jonah, 2007, 3525.  
   Joseph, 3520, 3523.  
   Lydia, 3530.  
   Mary, 3515, 3521, 3545.  
   Mehitable, 3533.  
   Mercy, 1910, 3511, 3518, 3528.  
   Michael, 2057, 3517.  
   Oliver, 941, 540.  
   Phebe, 449.  
   Samuel, 2201, 3514, 3519, 3537,  
     3580.  
   Sarah, 3522.  
   Stephen, 3532.  
   Street, 718.  
   Susanna, 2201, 2285, 3537.  
     William, 3510.  
 Tolls, Desiah B., 1132.  
 Tomlinson, Bench, 1053.  
   Charity, 734.  
   Eunice, 1052.  
   Henry, 734.  
      Victory, 752.  
      Zacheriah, 1051.  
 Tompkins, Bennett Hunter, 1421.  
   Claranna Appley, 1115.  
   Dora L., 1429.  
   Edwin, 1428.  
   Eli, 1117.  
   Frank Alton, 1427.  
   Franklin, 1286.  
   Frederick, 1285.  
   Garry, 764.  
   George, 1280.  
   George E., 1632.  
   Hannah, 614.  
   Henry, 1121.  
   Ira, 723.  
   Ira Hand, 1119.  
   James Levi, 1425.  
   John, 1284.  
   Levi, 1116.  
   Lizzie Denham, 1426.  
   Lucy Munson, 1114.  
   Mary, 1281.  
   Mary Ann, 1283.  
   Mary J. Kimball, 1113.  
   Merritt, 965.  
   Merritt Eli, 1422.  
   Nathaniel, 614.  
   Nellie, 1430.  
   Rachel Eliza, 1118.  
   Ruth Alice, 1423.  
   Ruth Ann, 1120.  
   Willard, 1282.  
 Townsend, Adele, 1602.  
   Isaac H., 1602.  
 Tracy, Christopher, 3303.  
   Hannah, 3303.  
 Train, Rev. Asa, 1855.  
 Truesdale, Dr. Calvin, 3670.  
   Charles C., 3676.  
   Harry, 3677.  
   Mary, 3675.  
   William H., 3674.  
 Turnbull, Jane Grace, 1589.  
   Jane Sophronia, 1588.  
   Lyman H., 1209.  
 Tryon, William, 2235.  
   Turnbull, Ezekiel, 525.  
 Turner, Abigail, 3543.  
   Caroline, 954.  
   George, 1332.  
   Hannah, 3544.  
   Isaac, 3545, 3515.  
   Jesse, 2213.  
   John, 3302.  
   Mary, 1921, 3540, 3656.  
   Capt. Nathaniel, 1, 3515, 3539.  
   Nathaniel, 3541.  
   Rebecca, 3542.  
   Sarah, 751.  
   Stephen, 647.  
   Susanna, 3302.  
   Thomas, 2204, 2213.  
 Tuttle, Abigail, 3586.  
   Benjamin, 3556.  
   Daniel, 3563, 3584.

- David, 3551, 3566.  
 Desire, 3526.  
 Elizabeth, 3554, 3546, 3565, 3581.  
 Hannah, 2000, 3536, 3548, 3559,  
     3582, 3583.  
 Jabez, 617.  
 James, 3568.  
 Jehiel, 2074.  
 Joanna, 3578.  
 Jonathan, 3550, 3571.  
 John, 2195, 3547, 3560.  
 Joseph, 3552, 3575.  
 Joshue, 2007.  
 Josiah, 1849.  
 Mary, 3564, 3570.  
 Mercy, 3557.  
 Nathaniel, 3558, 3574.  
 Naomy, 1849.  
 Rebecca, 2056, 3569.  
 Samuel, 3561, 3576.  
 Sarah, 2195, 3553, 3562, 3585.  
 Simon, 3555, 3572.  
 Stephen, 3577.  
 Susanna, 3519, 3567.  
 Tamar, 617.  
 Thankful, 3587.  
 Thomas, 3549.  
 Timothy, 3579, 3585.  
 William, 3546, 3573.  
 Twitchell, Elizabeth, 489.  
 Umberfield, Deborah, 3146.  
 Udenstock, Benjamin J., 376.  
     Blanche J., 374.  
     Matthias, 257.  
     Maynard W., 375.  
     William, 339.  
 Upson, Clifford, 413.  
     Elizabeth, 3348.  
     Elizabeth Jane, 1082.  
     Jemiah, 2028.  
     Maria Melissa, 190.  
     Mary, 426, 3616a.  
     Stephen, 1974, 3616a.  
     Thomas, 3348.  
     W. C., 311.  
 Vanderhoof, Harriet, 3050.  
 Vavasor, Mary, 3237.  
     William, 3237.  
 Vincent, Elizabeth, 2236.  
 Vivian, George, 307.  
     Mary J. (Reynolds), 307.  
     May J., 307.  
 Wadham, Elizabeth, 1936.  
 Wadsworth, James, 4, 5.  
     Ruth, 5.  
 Wagner, Daniel W., 788.  
     S. Harrison, 1145.  
     Harrison G., 1145.  
     George, 1469.  
 Wakeman, Ruhama, 3039.  
 Walker, Joanna, 2194.  
 Waller, Thomas M., 788.  
 Wallace, Carrie, 1599.  
 Walton, Elizabeth, 1144.  
 Wandell, ——, 1728.  
 Ward, Michael, 1037.  
 Warner, Aaron, 535, 695, 754.  
     Abijah, 756.  
     Abigail, 540.  
     Abraham, 3636.  
     Abraham Joseph, 1178.  
     Ada, 1374.  
     Adaline, 1378.  
     Alpheus, 832.  
     Amanda, 966, 1056.  
     Ame, 823.  
     Anna, 541, 825, 1057.  
     Anne, 758, 3647.  
     Annise, 3606.  
     Arad, 829, 933.  
     Ard, 868, 723.  
     Arthur, 1377.  
     Arthur Woodward, 1702.  
     Barbara, 1390.  
     Belinda, 1079.  
     Bennett, 1073, 3152.  
     Benjamin, 538, 3601.  
     Benjamin (Dr.), 441, 442, 3334,  
         3629.  
     Bertha Bronson, 1392.  
     Betsey, 968.  
     Caroline Everett, 1703.  
     Chauncey, 541.  
     Charles A., 1176.  
     Charles Bennett, 1391.  
     Chloe, 751, 830.  
     Chloe Jane, 1061.  
     Daniel, 3329, 3590.  
     David, 441, 539, 695, 723, 757,  
         822.  
     Dinah, 442, 2026.  
     Ebenezer, 536, 3596, 3601, 3634.  
     Eliel, 753.  
     Elijah, 541, 3609.  
     Elizabeth, 1173.  
     Emily, 1058, 2218.  
     Ephraim, 1990, 3594, 3600.  
     Esther, 3606, 3604.  
     Esther (Fenn), 541.  
     Eunice, 2175, 3334.  
     Florence, 1376.  
     Florence Mary, 1699.  
     Frederick, 1070.  
     Gayus Fenn, 1074.  
     George Abijah, 1075.  
     George W., 1089.  
     Harriet, 976, 1383.  
     Helen, 1382.  
     Henry, 1384, 1086.  
     Henry Randal, 1379.  
     Hiram Candee, 1088.  
     Horace, 1071, 1375.  
     Horace Gifford, 1700.  
     James, 3607.  
     James Harrison, 537.  
     Jeremiah, 828, 932.  
     Jeremiah West, 1076.  
     Jerusha, 443.  
     Joel, 976.  
     Jonathan, 1066, 1068.  
     John, 3327, 3588, 3589, 3593,  
         3602, 3610.

- John Burchard, 1697.  
 John (Dr.), 3305.  
 John, Jr., 481, 3610.  
 Josephine M., 1561.  
 Joseph Townsend, 1077.  
 Josiah, 534.  
 Julia A., 1090.  
 Justus, 536.  
 Lydia, 1969, 3597.  
 Marion, 1560.  
 Maria, 1078, 1171.  
 Margit, 3331, 3599, 3629.  
 Mark, 845.  
 Martha, 752.  
 Martha A., 1091.  
 Mary, 1072, 1172, 3608.  
 Mary Ann, 1060, 1087.  
 Merita, 1117.  
 Merritt, 1062, 1063.  
 Nancy, 1174.  
 Nellie, 1381.  
 Obadiah, 443, 3603.  
 Orlando Davidson, 1698.  
 Phebe, 2605.  
 Polly, 824.  
 Prosper, 1059.  
 Randal, 755.  
 Randal Atwater, 1065.  
 Randal Evans, 1064.  
 Rhoda, 1054.  
 Robert, 3595.  
 Ruth, 831, 755.  
 Ruth Ann, 1067, 1069.  
 Ruth Lum, 1704.  
 Samuel, 3356, 3359, 3361.  
 Sarah, 3305, 3592, 627, 629.  
 Sarah (Lewis), 443.  
 Sherman, 1175.  
 Stephen, 1055.  
 Strong, 827.  
 Thomas, 3331, 3591, 3598, 826.  
 Urania, 536.  
 Wilbur Bronson, 1390.  
 Wilbur Lum, 1380.  
 Waters, Mary, 1166.  
 Way, Abigail, 3334.  
 Webster, Frederick, 1701.  
 Martin, 1378.  
 Zerviah, 61.  
 Weigner, ——, 1748.  
 Weizer, Amanda Doughlass, 1005.  
 Welch, Abner, 739.  
 Paul, 1976.  
 Weld, Dr. Dewitt, 1332.  
 Welles, Thomas, 2058.  
 Thomas, Jr., 2518.  
 Wells, Joseph, 3299.  
 Welton, Abel Gunn, 758, 3647.  
     Abbe, 945.  
     Abigail, 3612.  
     Abijah, 1082.  
     Lient, A., 760.  
     Adu, 1706.  
     Alice, 1264.  
     Almira, 952.  
     Anne, 2640, 3645.  
     Arad, 3643.  
     Arad Warren, 3649.  
 Ard, 1387, 3641.  
 Artemisia, 957.  
 Benjamin, 758, 3642.  
 Benjamin Smith, 3648.  
 Caroline, 1250, 1261.  
 Catharine, 1263.  
 Charles Arad, 1386.  
 Chauncey P., 955.  
 Chloe, 712.  
 David T., 954.  
 Deborah, 694.  
 Delia A., 951.  
 Dinah, 473, 702.  
 Dwight, 1249.  
 Ebenezer, 3624.  
 Ede, 3639.  
 Edward, 1262.  
 Eliakim, 3637.  
 Elias, 710.  
 Elihu, 706.  
 Elizabeth, 1388, 3614.  
 Ella, 1251.  
 Else, 3620.  
 Emily, 947.  
 Emily J., 957.  
 Eunice A., 1248.  
 Everett, 1247.  
 Ezekiel, 1185, 3622.  
 Fanna, 714.  
 Fanny, 950.  
 Frederick Alonzo, 1574.  
 George, 1080, 3619, 3623.  
 George Upson, 1385.  
 George U., 957.  
 Hannah, 698, 3617.  
 Hannah A., 957.  
 Harrison, 942.  
 Hattie, 1252.  
 Hector E., 959.  
 Henry, 1085.  
 Hersched, 719.  
 Herschel O., 960.  
 Hezekiah, 698.  
 Horace, 1574.  
 Jane, 1081.  
 Jared, 709.  
 Jennet, 1185.  
 John P., 944.  
 John, 3611, 3615, 1684, 2186,  
     3621, 3632.  
 Julia, 1253.  
 Kezia, 3636.  
 Lavinia, 700.  
 Lemuel, 701.  
 Leonard, 919.  
 Levi, 535, 703, 471, 474, 3390.  
 Lora, 715.  
 Lucy, 704.  
 Lydia, 695, 713, 535.  
 Mali (Molly), 697, 3414.  
 Margaretta, 3644.  
 Martha, 470, 472.  
 Mary, 3627, 3613, 1260, 3264,  
     3625, 3611.  
 Maryett, 953.  
 Oliver, 3629.  
 Orestes, 948.  
 Rachel, 3628.

- Ranslin N., 958.  
 Ransom, 716.  
 Richard, 426, 1257, 3616a, 3631.  
 Robert, 1254.  
 Rosanna, 699.  
 Ruth Hopkins, 718.  
 Sarah, 708, 711.  
 Seymer, 707.  
 Sherman E., 956.  
 Silence, 3630.  
 Sophronia, 943.  
 Stephen, 426, 3633, 475, 696, 3264, 3616, 3632.  
 Tabitha, 3638.  
 Thomas, 3626, 3618, 476, 3635.  
 Thomas Hickox, 717.  
 Willard, 3646.  
 William, 1083.  
 Ziba, 946.  
 Zilphe, 705.  
 West, Florence, 1409.  
 Joseph, 1409.  
 Josie, 1409.  
 Westerman, Eva, 220.  
 Wheedon, Abigail, 14.  
 Esther, 3653.  
 Hannah, 13, 3655.  
 John, 16, 3654.  
 Keziah, 1888.  
 Martha, 19.  
 Nathaniel, 17.  
 Rebecca, 18.  
 Sarah, 3652.  
 Thomas, Jr., 2, 3651.  
 Wheeler, Albert, 814.  
 Bertha, 378.  
 Ens. Caleb, 2016.  
 George, 1218.  
 Gertrude, 379.  
 Orville D., 258.  
 Preserved, 463.  
 White, Arminda, 1471, 1317, 1747.  
 Anna, 1777.  
 Emma, 1777.  
 Jenett, 1438.  
 John W., 1777.  
 Whitesell, Maria S., 1525.  
 Whiting, George Nathan, 1087.  
 Harriet, 1149.  
 Hon. James R., 1149.  
 Mary Ann, 1389.  
 Nathan, 1087.  
 Whittlesey, Hon. Elisha, 154.  
 Wiard, Phebe, 1018, 3508.  
 Wightman, Lucy, 1309.  
 Sarah, 1241.  
 Wilcox, Anna, 89.  
 Antoinette M., 1663.  
 Catharine A., 1669.  
 David, 89.  
 Dora May, 1671.  
 Edward or Edgar, 1327.  
 Electa, 3666.  
 Frederick A., 1326.  
 Frederick R., 1664.  
 Gerald R., 1670.  
 Guy H., 1666.  
 Harry H., 1662.  
 Harvey D., 1665.  
 Hubert R., 1328.  
 Jessie Belle, 1672.  
 John R., 1329.  
 Leila M., 1674.  
 Louise C., 1668.  
 Martin, 990.  
 Martin E., 1661.  
 Ralph E., 1667.  
 Thomas R., 1673.  
 William, 139.  
 Wildenburg, Prince Francis Hatzfeldt, 2243.  
 Williams, Alice Milliman, 1407.  
 Allen G., 281.  
 Anson, 848.  
 Charles Fish, 1598.  
 Charles Henry, 1822.  
 Daniel, 558.  
 Deroy, 1107.  
 Elliot, 1775.  
 Elmore, 1406.  
 Emma, 1550.  
 Enoch, 204.  
 Ethel, 1835.  
 Eunice, 841.  
 Frederick, 1823.  
 Florence, 1409.  
 Grace E., 282.  
 Hannah, 3033.  
 Hattie, 1408.  
 Helen, 1836.  
 Hiram, 1410, 1155.  
 Horace, 846.  
 Huldah (Mrs.), 429.  
 James, 2277, 3323, 445, 557.  
 Jerre Hill, 847.  
 Jerusha, 556, 844.  
 Jerry, 187.  
 Jesse E., 285.  
 Jonathan, 555, 842.  
 John M., 1805.  
 Kate S., 284.  
 Lewis E., 342.  
 Lydia, 561, 845.  
 Capt. Miner, 1598.  
 Mary, 843.  
 Myrtle, 1839.  
 Oscar, 1841.  
 Ralph E., 285.  
 Samuel, 429.  
 Stanford, 1840.  
 Sterling, 1406.  
 Timothy, 559, 560, 445, 2242.  
 Wilkinson, —, 1529.  
 Wilmot, L. W. P., 1115.  
 Winans, Benjamin, 1784.  
 Winters, Lilla, 1543.  
 Mortimer, 1543.  
 Wintringham, Joan, 3207.  
 Thomas, 3207.  
 Wolcott, Gen. Erastus, 478.  
 Wolfinger, Norman, 1781.  
 Woodward, Anna, 3061.  
 Emma, 1379.  
 Ernest, 3066.  
 Freedom, 3438.

- |                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Henry, 3438.                | Yager, Elanora, 2242.                    |
| Israel B., 1163.            | Hiram, 2242.                             |
| June, 1534.                 | Yale, Abigail, 3663.                     |
| Israel, 1379.               | Ann, 3656.                               |
| Wood, Charlotte, 3117.      | David, 1921, 3656.                       |
| Flora, 1031.                | Elihu, 3533, 3659.                       |
| Woodruff, Anna Mary, 1656.  | Elizabeth, 3665.                         |
| Burton A., 1657.            | Hannah, 3664.                            |
| Charles, 439.               | John, 3657.                              |
| Electa, 439.                | Martha, 3662.                            |
| George, 1372.               | Mary, 2267, 3660.                        |
| Gideon Walter, 1822.        | Nathaniel, 1921, 3661.                   |
| Jacob, 440.                 | Thomas, 1921, 2267, 3540, 3656,<br>3658. |
| Leman, 533.                 | York, Joseph, 659.                       |
| Louis, 1658.                | Young, Etta, 3069.                       |
| Martha, 1822.               | Zimmerman, Andrew, 1474.                 |
| Capt. Nathaniel, 432.       | Annie, 1772.                             |
| Oliver, 1305.               | Delia, 1771.                             |
| Sarah, 432.                 | Elizabeth, 1475.                         |
| Thalia, 440.                | Hattie, 1770.                            |
| Worsham, Arabella D., 2243. | Ward, 1789.                              |
| Wright, Ebenezer, 3453.     |  |

F. MPR in Elec 861. 2. 8 - 4

+ in

can't

can't do it

can't do it

can't do it

can't do it

H 372 85 1









**HECKMAN**  
**BINDERY INC.**



**1985**

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 392 187 3